Available online at www.sciencedirect.com

SCIENCE DIRECT®

Remote Sensing of Environment 99 (2005) I–XI

Remote Sensing of Environment

www.elsevier.com/locate/rse

Author Index for Volumes 94–99

Abdallah, C., Chorowicz, J., Bou Kheir, R. and Khawlie, M.: Detecting major terrain parameters relating to mass movements' occurrence using GIS, remote sensing and statistical correlations, case study Lebanon 99:448
Abrams, M.: *See* Gillespie, A.
Abrams, M.: *See* Pieri, D.
Abrams, M.J.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Abuelgasim, A.: *See* Fraser, R.H.
Acker, S.A.: *See* Lefsky, M.A.
Ackerman, D.: *See* Nezlin, N.P.
Adiku, S.: *See* Wang, Q.
Agreil, M.: *See* Pasqualini, V.
Ahl, D.E., Gower, S.T., Mackay, D.S., Burrows, S.N., Norman, J.M. and Diak, G.R.: The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin 97:1
Akhmedov, B.: *See* Doraiswamy, P.C.
Akyürek, Z.: *See* Tekeli, A.E.
Alonso, L.: *See* Louis, J.
Alpers, W.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Andersen, H.-E., McGaughey, R.J. and Reutebuch, S.E.: Estimating forest canopy fuel parameters using LIDAR data 94:441
Anderson, J.E.: *See* Carter, G.A.
Anderson, M.C.: *See* French, A.N.
Anstee, J.M.: *See* Dekker, A.G.
Antoine, D.: *See* Nobileau, D.
Anttila, S.T.: *See* Metsämäki, S.J.
Arda Şorman, A.: *See* Tekeli, A.E.
Arnaud, Y.: *See* Berthier, E.
Arora, M.K.: *See* Kasetkasem, T.
Arora, M.K.: *See* Xu, M.
Asner, G.P., Carlson, K.M. and Martin, R.E.: Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy 98:457
Asner, G.P., Elmore, A.J., Flint Hughes, R., Warner, A.S. and Vitousek, P.M.: Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy 96:497
Arora, M.K.: *See* Xu, M.
Atzberger, C.: *See* Schlerf, M.

Bacour, C. and Bréon, F.-M.: Variability of biome reflectance directional signatures as seen by POLDER 98:80
Baghdadi, N.: *See* Holah, N.
Baghdadi, N.: *See* Zribi, M.
Bailey, S.W.: *See* Werdell, P.J.
Bain, H.: *See* Cardoso, M.F.
Baird, A.J.: *See* Harris, A.
Balick, L.K.: *See* Mushkin, A.
Ballantine, J.-A.C., Okin, G.S., Prentiss, D.E. and Roberts, D.A.: Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery 97:470
Baratoux, D.: *See* Berthier, E.
Baret, F.: *See* Koetz, B.
Baret, F.: *See* Zhang, Q.
Barillé, L.: *See* Combe, J.-P.
Barnsley, M.: *See* Hese, S.
Barnsley, M.J.: *See* Los, S.O.
Barr, A.G.: *See* Drolet, G.G.
Barrow, T.: *See* Dall'Olmo, G.
Bauer, H.: *See* Wulfmeyer, V.
Bauer, M.: Appointment of new editorial board members 95:413
Bauer, M.E.: *See* Thoma, D.P.
Bauer, M.E.: *See* Wu, J.
Bauer, M.E.: *See* Yuan, F.
Beck, P.S.A., Kalmbach, E., Joly, D., Stien, A. and Nilsen, L.: Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover 98:110
Becker, B.L., Lusch, D.P. and Qi, J.: Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis 97:238
Becker, M.W. and Daw, A.: Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER 99:288
Bergen, K.M., Brown, D.G., Rutherford, J.F. and Gustafson, E.J.: Change detection with heterogeneous data using ecoregional stratification, statistical summaries and a land allocation algorithm 97:434
Berjón, A.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
Berterretche, M., Hudak, A.T., Cohen, W.B., Maiersperger, T.K., Gower, S.T. and Dungan, J.: Comparison of regression and geostatistical methods for mapping Leaf Area Index (LAI) with Landsat ETM+ data over a boreal forest 96:49
Berthier, E., Vadon, H., Baratoux, D., Arnaud, Y., Vincent, C., Feigl, K.L., Rémy, F. and Legrésy, B.: Surface motion of mountain glaciers derived from satellite optical imagery 95:14
Berthon, J.-F.: *See* Mélin, F.
Bigg, G.R.: *See* Silva, T.A.M.
Biging, G.S.: *See* Neeff, T.
Bijker, W.: *See* Tapia, R.
Binding, C.E., Bowers, D.G. and Mitchelson-Jacob, E.G.: Estimating suspended sediment concentrations from ocean colour measurements in moderately turbid waters; the impact of variable particle scattering properties 94:373
Bindschadler, R., Choi, H., Shuman, C. and Markus, T.: Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing 98:388
Bishop, M.P.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Bisht, G., Venturini, V., Islam, S. and Jiang, L.: Estimation of the net radiation using MODIS (Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer) data for clear sky days 97:52
Black, T.A.: *See* Drolet, G.G.
Blaes, X., Vanhalle, L. and Defourny, P.: Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series 96:352
Blair, J.B.: *See* Hyde, P.
Blanco, P.: *See* Tomás, R.
Boles, S.: *See* Xiao, X.
Bollandsås, O.M.: *See* Næsset, E.
Bou Kheir, R.: *See* Abdallah, C.
Bousquet, L., Lachérade, S., Jacquemoud, S. and Moya, I.: Leaf BRDF measurements and model for specular and diffuse components differentiation 98:201
Bowers, D.G.: *See* Binding, C.E.
Box, J.E.: *See* Stroeve, J.
Boyd, P.W.: *See* Pinkerton, M.H.

doi:10.1016/S0034-4257(05)00383-4

Bradford, J.B., Hicke, J.A. and Lauenroth, W.K.: The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity 96:246
Bradley, B.A. and Mustard, J.F.: Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin 94:204
Brando, V.E.: *See* Dekker, A.G.
Braswell, B.: *See* Zhang, Q.
Braswell, B.H.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Brekke, C. and Solberg, A.H.S.: Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing 95:1
Bréon, F.-M.: *See* Bacour, C.
Breshears, D.D.: *See* Stimson, H.C.
Brissette, F.: *See* Temimi, M.
Brock, J.C.: *See* Hu, C.
Brooks, D.: *See* White, J.C.
Brossard, T.: *See* Moreau, M.
Brown, D.G.: *See* Bergen, K.M.
Brown, E.: *See* Montes-Hugo, M.A.
Brown, R.: *See* Wang, L.
Bruand, A.: *See* Holah, N.
Brunsell, N.: *See* French, A.N.
Bryant, R.G.: *See* Harris, A.
Buongiorno Nardelli, B., Marullo, S. and Santoleri, R.: Diurnal variations in AVHRR SST fields: A strategy for removing warm layer effects from daily images 95:47
Burnett, C.N.: *See* Leckie, D.G.
Burrows, S.N.: *See* Ahl, D.E.
Bush, A.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Butson, C.: *See* Olthof, I.

Cabot, F.: *See* Hagolle, O.
Cachorro, V.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
Calvin, W.M.: *See* Vaughan, R.G.
Campbell, J.W.: *See* Feng, H.
Cannizzaro, J.: *See* Montes-Hugo, M.A.
Carbognin, L.: *See* Teatini, P.
Carder, K.: *See* Montes-Hugo, M.A.
Carder, K.L.: *See* Hu, C.
Cardoso, M.F., Hurtt, G.C., Moore III, B., Nobre, C.A. and Bain, H.: Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data 96:212
Carlson, K.M.: *See* Asner, G.P.
Carranza, E.J.M.: *See* Debba, P.
Carrère, V.: *See* Combe, J.-P.
Carter, G.A., Knapp, A.K., Anderson, J.E., Hoch, G.A. and Smith, M.D.: Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland 98:304
Casa, R. and Jones, H.G.: LAI retrieval from multiangular image classification and inversion of a ray tracing model 98:414
Caselles, V.: *See* Coll, C.
Caselles, V.: *See* Niclòs, R.
Cazenave, A.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Cazenave, A.: *See* Frappart, F.
Chang, A.: *See* Foster, J.L.
Chaouch, N.: *See* Temimi, M.
Chen, D., Huang, J. and Jackson, T.J.: Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands 98:225
Chen, J., Yuan Zhang, M., Wang, L., Shimazaki, H. and Tamura, M.: A new index for mapping lichen-dominated biological soil crusts in desert areas 96:165
Chen, J.M., Menges, C.H. and Leblanc, S.G.: Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data 97:447
Chen, X., Vierling, L. and Deering, D.: A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time 98:63
Chen, Z.: *See* Hu, C.
Choi, H.: *See* Bindschadler, R.
Chorowicz, J.: *See* Abdallah, C.
Christiansen, M.B. and Hasager, C.B.: Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR 98:251
Chuvieco, E., Ventura, G., Martín, M.P. and Gómez, I.: Assessment of multitemporal compositing techniques of MODIS and AVHRR images for burned land mapping 94:450
Clark, D.B.: *See* Clark, M.L.
Clark, M.L., Roberts, D.A. and Clark, D.B.: Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales 96:375
Clarke, T.R.: *See* Fitzgerald, G.J.
Clayton, T.D.: *See* Hu, C.
Cleverly, J.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Cleverly, J.R.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Cochrane, M.A.: *See* Souza Jr., C.M.
Cohen, W.B.: *See* Berterretche, M.
Cohen, W.B.: *See* Healey, S.P.
Cohen, W.B.: *See* Lefsky, M.A.
Cohen, Y. and Shoshany, M.: Analysis of convergent evidence in an evidential reasoning knowledge-based classification 96:518
Coll, C., Caselles, V., Galve, J.M., Valor, E., Niclòs, R., Sánchez, J.M. and Rivas, R.: Ground measurements for the validation of land surface temperatures derived from AATSR and MODIS data 97:288
Coll, C.: *See* Niclòs, R.
Combe, J.-P., Launeau, P., Carrère, V., Despan, D., Méléder, V., Barillé, L. and Sotin, C.: Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images 98:371
Conard, S.G.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Crane, M.: *See* Xian, G.
Cripps, J.C.: *See* Fernandes da Silva, P.C.
Crowley, J.K.: *See* Hubbard, B.E.
Csiszar, I.A.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Cudahy, T.J.: *See* Hewson, R.D.
Cudahy, T.J.: *See* Ninomiya, Y.
Cuomo, V.: *See* Lacava, T.
Cuomo, V.: *See* Tramutoli, V.

Da Costa Freitas, C.: *See* Neeff, T.
Dall'Olmo, G., Gitelson, A.A., Rundquist, D.C., Leavitt, B., Barrow, T. and Holz, J.C.: Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands 96:176
Dash, P., Göttsche, F.-M., Olesen, F.-S. and Fischer, H.: Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method 96:1
Datt, B.: *See* Van Niel, T.G.
Davies, R.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Daw, A.: *See* Becker, M.W.
Dawson, T.P.: *See* Ingram, J.C.
De Alencastro Graça, P.M.: *See* Neeff, T.
De Camargo, P.: *See* Xiao, X.
De Frutos, A.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
De Pereyra, A.: *See* Hagolle, O.
Debba, P., van Ruitenbeek, F.J.A., van der Meer, F.D., Carranza, E.J.M. and Stein, A.: Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data 99:373
Deering, D.: *See* Chen, X.
Defourny, P.: *See* Blaes, X.
Dekker, A.G., Brando, V.E. and Anstee, J.M.: Retrospective seagrass change detection in a shallow coastal tidal Australian lake 97:415
Delbart, N., Kergoat, L., Le Toan, T., Lhermitte, J. and Picard, G.: Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index 97:26
Delgado, J.: *See* Tomás, R.

Delmas, D.: *See* Gohin, F.
Deng, X.: *See* Liu, J.
Derksen, C., Walker, A. and Goodison, B.: Evaluation of passive microwave snow water equivalent retrievals across the boreal forest/tundra transition of western Canada 96:315
Derksen, C.: *See* Wang, L.
Despan, D.: *See* Combe, J.-P.
Di Girolamo, P.: *See* Wulfmeyer, V.
Di Leo, E.V.: *See* Lacava, T.
Diak, G.R.: *See* Ahl, D.E.
DiGiacomo, P.M.: *See* Nezlin, N.P.
Diner, D.J., Braswell, B.H., Davies, R., Gobron, N., Hu, J., Jin, Y., Kahn, R.A., Knyazikhin, Y., Loeb, N., Muller, J.-P., Nolin, A.W., Pinty, B., Schaaf, C.B., Seiz, G. and Stroeve, J.: The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces 97:495
Diner, D.J., Martonchik, J.V., Kahn, R.A., Pinty, B., Gobron, N., Nelson, D.L. and Holben, B.N.: Using angular and spectral shape similarity constraints to improve MISR aerosol and surface retrievals over land 94:155
Dinh, N.Q.: *See* Wang, Q.
Dipotso, F.M.: *See* Smith, A.M.S.
Dmochowski, J.E.: *See* Hook, S.J.
Dobrowski, S.Z., Pushnik, J.C., Zarco-Tejada, P.J. and Ustin, S.L.: Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale 97:403
Dobrowski, S.Z.: *See* Greenberg, J.A.
Dong, J., Walker, J.P. and Houser, P.R.: Factors affecting remotely sensed snow water equivalent uncertainty 97:68
Dong, J.: *See* Foster, J.L.
Doraiswamy, P.C., Sinclair, T.R., Hollinger, S., Akhmedov, B., Stern, A. and Prueger, J.: Application of MODIS derived parameters for regional crop yield assessment 97:192
Dos Santos, J.R.: *See* Neeff, T.
Dowell, M.D.: *See* Feng, H.
Drake, N.A.: *See* Smith, A.M.S.
Drolet, G.G., Huemmrich, K.F., Hall, F.G., Middleton, E.M., Black, T.A., Barr, A.G. and Margolis, H.A.: A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest 98:212
Drüe, C. and Heinemann, G.: Accuracy assessment of sea-ice concentrations from MODIS using in-situ measurements 95:139
Drummond, J.R.: *See* Liu, J.
Dubayah, R.: *See* Hese, S.
Dubayah, R.: *See* Hyde, P.
Duchemin, B.: *See* Hagolle, O.
Ducruet, J.-M.: *See* Louis, J.
Duguay, C.R.: *See* Théau, J.
Dungan, J.: *See* Berterretche, M.
Dutra, L.V.: *See* Neeff, T.
Dwyer, J.: *See* Gallo, K.
Dye, D.: *See* Hazarika, M.K.
Dye, D.G.: *See* Kobayashi, H.

Eidenshink, J.: *See* Gallo, K.
Eisner, W.R.: *See* Frohn, R.C.
Elachi, C.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Elmore, A.J.: *See* Asner, G.P.
Elvidge, C.D.: *See* Small, C.
Epting, J., Verbyla, D. and Sorbel, B.: Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+ 96:328
Evain, S.: *See* Louis, J.
Evans, D.L., Alpers, W., Cazenave, A., Elachi, C., Farr, T., Glackin, D., Holt, B., Jones, L., Liu, W.T., McCandless, W., Menard, Y., Moore, R. and Njoku, E.: Seasat—A 25-year legacy of success 94:384

Fafin, O.: *See* Zribi, M.
Falkowski, M.J.: *See* Smith, A.M.S.
Fang, H. and Liang, S.: A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies 94:405
Farr, T.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Feigl, K.L.: *See* Berthier, E.
Feng, H., Campbell, J.W., Dowell, M.D. and Moore, T.S.: Modeling spectral reflectance of optically complex waters using bio-optical measurements from Tokyo Bay 99:232
Fernandes, M.J.: *See* Lázaro, C.
Fernandes, R. and Leblanc, S.G.: Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors 95:303
Fernandes, R.: *See* Olthof, I.
Fernandes da Silva, P.C., Cripps, J.C. and Wise, S.M.: The use of Remote Sensing techniques and empirical tectonic models for inference of geological structures: Bridging from regional to local scales 96:18
Ferrão, M.: *See* Sedano, F.
Feyen, J.: *See* Verstraeten, W.W.
Filizzola, C.: *See* Tramutoli, V.
Fischer, H.: *See* Dash, P.
Fitzgerald, G.J., Pinter Jr., P.J., Hunsaker, D.J. and Clarke, T.R.: Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy 97:526
Flint Hughes, R.: *See* Asner, G.P.
Formaggio, A.R.: *See* Galvão, L.S.
Foster, J.L., Sun, C., Walker, J.P., Kelly, R., Chang, A., Dong, J. and Powell, H.: Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations 94:187
Foy, R.J.: *See* Montes-Hugo, M.A.
Frappart, F., Seyler, F., Martinez, J.-M., León, J.G. and Cazenave, A.: Floodplain water storage in the Negro River basin estimated from microwave remote sensing of inundation area and water levels 99:387
Fraser, R.: *See* Olthof, I.
Fraser, R.H., Abuelgasim, A. and Latifovic, R.: A method for detecting large-scale forest cover change using coarse spatial resolution imagery 95:414
Freitas, C.C.: *See* Neeff, T.
French, A.N., Jacob, F., Anderson, M.C., Kustas, W.P., Timmermans, W., Gieske, A., Su, Z., Su, H., McCabe, M.F., Li, F., Prueger, J. and Brunsell, N.: Corrigendum to "Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA)" [Remote Sensing of Environment 2005 99/1–2;55–65] 99:471
French, A.N., Jacob, F., Anderson, M.C., Kustas, W.P., Timmermans, W., Gieske, A., Su, Z., Su, H., McCabe, M.F., Li, F., Prueger, J. and Brunsell, N.: Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA) 99:55
French, N.H.F.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Frison, P.-L.: *See* Zine, S.
Frohn, R.C., Hinkel, K.M. and Eisner, W.R.: Satellite remote sensing classification of thaw lakes and drained thaw lake basins on the North Slope of Alaska 97:116
Froidefond, J.-M.: *See* Gohin, F.
Frolking, S.: *See* Xiao, X.
Fu, B.: *See* Ninomiya, Y.

Gall, M.P.: *See* Pinkerton, M.H.
Gallo, K., Ji, L., Reed, B., Eidenshink, J. and Dwyer, J.: Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data 99:221
Galvão, L.S., Formaggio, A.R. and Tisot, D.A.: Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data 94:523

Galve, J.M.: *See* Coll, C.
Gao, F.: *See* Stroeve, J.
Garbeil, H.: *See* Mouginis-Mark, P.J.
Garcia, C.A.E., Garcia, V.M.T. and McClain, C.R.: Evaluation of SeaWiFS chlorophyll algorithms in the Southwestern Atlantic and Southern Oceans 95:125
Garcia, V.M.T.: *See* Garcia, C.A.E.
Gatziolis, D.: *See* Laurent, E.J.
Gautier, C.: *See* Wyser, K.
Gieske, A.: *See* French, A.N.
Gilbert, G.: *See* Levin, I.
Gille, J.C.: *See* Liu, J.
Gillespie, A., Abrams, M. and Yamaguchi, Y.: Scientific results from ASTER 99:1
Gillespie, A.R.: *See* Mushkin, A.
Giri, C., Zhu, Z. and Reed, B.: A comparative analysis of the Global Land Cover 2000 and MODIS land cover data sets 94:123
Gitelson, A.A.: *See* Dall'Olmo, G.
Glackin, D.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Glenn, E.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Glenn, E.P.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Glenn, N.F., Mundt, J.T., Weber, K.T., Prather, T.S., Lass, L.W. and Pettingill, J.: Hyperspectral data processing for repeat detection of small infestations of leafy spurge 95:399
Glenn, N.F.: *See* Mundt, J.T.
Gobakken, T.: *See* Næsset, E.
Gobron, N.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Gogu, R.: *See* Metternicht, G.
Gohin, F., Loyer, S., Lunven, M., Labry, C., Froidefond, J.-M., Delmas, D., Huret, M. and Herbland, A.: Satellite-derived parameters for biological modelling in coastal waters: Illustration over the eastern continental shelf of the Bay of Biscay 95:29
Gómez, I.: *See* Chuvieco, E.
Gómez, M., Olioso, A., Sobrino, J.A. and Jacob, F.: Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera 96:399
Gong, P.: *See* Sedano, F.
González, M.R.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
Goodison, B.: *See* Derksen, C.
Goovaerts, P., Jacquez, G.M. and Marcus, A.: Geostatistical and local cluster analysis of high resolution hyperspectral imagery for detection of anomalies 95:351
Gopal, S.: *See* Ju, J.
Gorelick, S.M.: *See* Loheide II, S.P.
Göttsche, F.-M.: *See* Dash, P.
Gougeon, F.A.: *See* Leckie, D.G.
Gower, S.T.: *See* Ahl, D.E.
Gower, S.T.: *See* Berterretche, M.
Granier, A.: *See* Wang, Q.
Greenberg, J.A., Dobrowski, S.Z. and Ustin, S.L.: Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis 97:15
Greenberg, J.A., Kefauver, S.C., Stimson, H.C., Yeaton, C.J. and Ustin, S.L.: Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery 96:202
Grey, W.M.F.: *See* Los, S.O.
Grippa, M., Mognard, N. and Le Toan, T.: Comparison between the interannual variability of snow parameters derived from SSM/I and the Ob river discharge 98:35
Guan, Y.: *See* Tang, J.
Guérin, C.: *See* Le Hégarat-Mascle, S.
Guérin, C.: *See* Zribi, M.
Gupta, R.P., Haritashya, U.K. and Singh, P.: Mapping dry/wet snow cover in the Indian Himalayas using IRS multispectral imagery 97:458
Gupta, S.C.: *See* Thoma, D.P.
Gustafson, E.J.: *See* Bergen, K.M.
Guzy, M.: *See* Lefsky, M.A.

Hagolle, O., Lobo, A., Maisongrande, P., Cabot, F., Duchemin, B. and De Pereyra, A.: Quality assessment and improvement of temporally composited products of remotely sensed imagery by combination of VEGETATION 1 and 2 images 94:172
Hall, F.G.: *See* Drolet, G.G.
Hallett, R.: *See* Pontius, J.
Hamilton, G.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Haritashya, U.K.: *See* Gupta, R.P.
Harris, A., Bryant, R.G. and Baird, A.J.: Detecting near-surface moisture stress in *Sphagnum* spp. 97:371
Harris, A.: *See* Simpson, J.J.
Hasager, C.B.: *See* Christiansen, M.B.
Hatt, C.: *See* Pozdnyakov, D.
Hay, S.I.: *See* Tatem, A.J.
Hazarika, M.K., Yasuoka, Y., Ito, A. and Dye, D.: Estimation of net primary productivity by integrating remote sensing data with an ecosystem model 94:298
Healey, S.P., Cohen, W.B., Zhiqiang, Y. and Krankina, O.N.: Comparison of Tasseled Cap-based Landsat data structures for use in forest disturbance detection 97:301
Heil, C.A.: *See* Hu, C.
Heinemann, G.: *See* Drüe, C.
Heinsch, F.A.: *See* Zhao, M.
Heiskanen, J.: *See* Muukkonen, P.
Hendrickx, J.M.H.: *See* Zhou, X.
Herbland, A.: *See* Gohin, F.
Herman, P.M.J.: *See* van der Wal, D.
Herrera, G.: *See* Tomás, R.
Hese, S., Lucht, W., Schmullius, C., Barnsley, M., Dubayah, R., Knorr, D., Neumann, K., Riedel, T. and Schröter, K.: Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D 94:94
Hewson, J.H.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Hewson, R.D., Cudahy, T.J., Mizuhiko, S., Ueda, K. and Mauger, A.J.: Seamless geological map generation using ASTER in the Broken Hill-Curnamona province of Australia 99:159
Hicke, J.A.: *See* Bradford, J.B.
Hiernaux, P.: *See* Jarlan, L.
Hiernaux, P.: *See* Zine, S.
Hill, J.: *See* Koetz, B.
Hill, J.: *See* Röder, A.
Hill, J.: *See* Schlerf, M.
Hinkel, K.M.: *See* Frohn, R.C.
Hoch, G.A.: *See* Carter, G.A.
Hofton, M.: *See* Hyde, P.
Hoge, F.E. and Lyon, P.E.: New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties 95:444
Holah, N., Baghdadi, N., Zribi, M., Bruand, A. and King, C.: Potential of ASAR/ENVISAT for the characterization of soil surface parameters over bare agricultural fields 96:78
Holah, N.: *See* Zribi, M.
Holben, B.N.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Hollinger, S.: *See* Doraiswamy, P.C.
Holt, B.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Holz, J.C.: *See* Dall'Olmo, G.
Hook, S.J., Dmochowski, J.E., Howard, K.A., Rowan, L.C., Karlstrom, K.E. and Stock, J.M.: Mapping variations in weight percent silica measured from multispectral thermal infrared imagery—Examples from the Hiller Mountains, Nevada, USA and Tres Virgenes-La Reforma, Baja California Sur, Mexico 95:273
Hook, S.J.: *See* Steissberg, T.E.
Hook, S.J.: *See* Vaughan, R.G.

Houser, P.R.: *See* Dong, J.
Howard, K.A.: *See* Hook, S.J.
Hu, C., Chen, Z., Clayton, T.D., Swarzenski, P., Brock, J.C. and Muller-Karger, F.E.: Erratum to "Assessment of estuarine water-quality indicators using MODIS medium-resolution bands: Initial results from Tampa Bay, FL" [Remote Sensing of Environment 93(2004) 423–441] 94:425
Hu, C., Muller-Karger, F.E., Taylor, C.(Judd), Carder, K.L., Kelble, C., Johns, E. and Heil, C.A.: Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters 97:311
Hu, J.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Huang, J.: *See* Chen, D.
Hubbard, B.E. and Crowley, J.K.: Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions 99:173
Hudak, A.T.: *See* Berterretche, M.
Hudak, A.T.: *See* Lefsky, M.A.
Hudak, A.T.: *See* Smith, A.M.S.
Huemmrich, K.F.: *See* Drolet, G.G.
Huete, A.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Huete, A.R.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Hunsaker, C.: *See* Hyde, P.
Hunsaker, D.J.: *See* Fitzgerald, G.J.
Huret, M.: *See* Gohin, F.
Hurni, L.: *See* Metternicht, G.
Hurtt, G.C.: *See* Cardoso, M.F.
Hutyra, L.: *See* Xiao, X.
Hyde, P., Dubayah, R., Peterson, B., Blair, J.B., Hofton, M., Hunsaker, C., Knox, R. and Walker, W.: Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems 96:427
Hyer, E.J.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.

Im, J. and Jensen, J.R.: A change detection model based on neighborhood correlation image analysis and decision tree classification 99:326
Ingram, J.C., Dawson, T.P. and Whittaker, R.J.: Mapping tropical forest structure in southeastern Madagascar using remote sensing and artificial neural networks 94:491
Ishitsuka, N.: *See* Sakamoto, T.
Ishizaka, J.: *See* Kishino, M.
Islam, S.: *See* Bisht, G.
Ito, A.: *See* Hazarika, M.K.

Jackson, T.J.: *See* Chen, D.
Jacob, F.: *See* French, A.N.
Jacob, F.: *See* Gómez, M.
Jacquemoud, S.: *See* Bousquet, L.
Jacquez, G.M.: *See* Goovaerts, P.
Jaquet, J.-M.: *See* Silverio, W.
Jarlan, L., Mougin, E., Mazzega, P., Schoenauer, M., Tracol, Y., Hiernaux and P.: Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model 94:269
Jarlan, L.: *See* Zine, S.
Jensen, J.R.: *See* Im, J.
Ji, L.: *See* Gallo, K.
Jiang, L.: *See* Bisht, G.
Jiménez-Muñoz, J.C.: *See* Sobrino, J.A.
Jin, S. and Sader, S.A.: Comparison of time series tasseled cap wetness and the normalized difference moisture index in detecting forest disturbances 94:364
Jin, S. and Sader, S.A.: MODIS time-series imagery for forest disturbance detection and quantification of patch size effects 99:462
Jin, Y.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Jin, Y.: *See* Roy, D.P.
Jiskoot, H.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Johns, E.: *See* Hu, C.
Joly, D.: *See* Beck, P.S.A.
Joly, D.: *See* Moreau, M.
Jones, H.G.: *See* Casa, R.
Jones, L.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Jordan, G. and Schott, B.: Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study 94:31
Ju, J., Gopal, S. and Kolaczyk, E.D.: On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification 96:62
Justice, C.O.: *See* Roy, D.P.

Kääb, A.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Kääb, A.: Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya 94:463
Kaasalainen, S.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.
Kahn, R.A.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Kallio, K.Y.: *See* Kutser, T.
Kalmbach, E.: *See* Beck, P.S.A.
Kargel, J.S., Abrams, M.J., Bishop, M.P., Bush, A., Hamilton, G., Jiskoot, H., Kääb, A., Kieffer, H.H., Lee, E.M., Paul, F., Rau, F., Raup, B., Shroder, J.F., Soltesz, D., Stainforth, D., Stearns, L. and Wessels, R.: Multispectral imaging contributions to global land ice measurements from space 99:187
Karlstrom, K.E.: *See* Hook, S.J.
Kasetkasem, T., Arora, M.K. and Varshney, P.K.: Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach 96:302
Kasischke, E.S.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Kastens, D.L.A.: *See* Kastens, J.H.
Kastens, J.H., Kastens, T.L., Kastens, D.L.A., Price, K.P., Martinko, E.A. and Lee, R.-Y.: Image masking for crop yield forecasting using AVHRR NDVI time series imagery 99:341
Kastens, T.L.: *See* Kastens, J.H.
Kato, S. and Yamaguchi, Y.: Analysis of urban heat-island effect using ASTER and ETM+ Data: Separation of anthropogenic heat discharge and natural heat radiation from sensible heat flux 99:44
Kawamura, H.: *See* Shimada, T.
Kawamura, H.: *See* Takahashi, W.
Kefauver, S.C.: *See* Greenberg, J.A.
Kefauver, S.C.: *See* Stimson, H.C.
Kelble, C.: *See* Hu, C.
Keller, C.: *See* Nelson, R.
Keller, M.: *See* Xiao, X.
Kelly, R.: *See* Foster, J.L.
Kergoat, L.: *See* Delbart, N.
Khawlie, M.: *See* Abdallah, C.
Kieffer, H.H.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
King, C.: *See* Holah, N.
Kirchoff, C.E.: *See* Thoma, D.P.
Kishino, M., Tanaka, A. and Ishizaka, J.: Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data 99:66
Knapp, A.K.: *See* Carter, G.A.
Knorr, D.: *See* Hese, S.
Knox, R.: *See* Hyde, P.
Knyazikhin, Y.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Kobayashi, H. and Dye, D.G.: Atmospheric conditions for monitoring the long-term vegetation dynamics in the Amazon using normalized difference vegetation index 97:519
Koetz, B., Baret, F., Poilvé, H. and Hill, J.: Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics 95:115
Kolaczyk, E.D.: *See* Ju, J.
Korosov, A.: *See* Pozdnyakov, D.
Krankina, O.N.: *See* Healey, S.P.
Kuemmerle, T.: *See* Röder, A.
Kumar, P.: *See* White, A.B.

Kustas, W.P.: *See* French, A.N.
Kutser, T., Pierson, D.C., Kallio, K.Y., Reinart, A. and Sobek, S.: Mapping lake CDOM by satellite remote sensing 94:535

Labry, C.: *See* Gohin, F.
Lacava, T., Cuomo, V., Di Leo, E.V., Pergola, N., Romano, F. and Tramutoli, V.: Improving soil wetness variations monitoring from passive microwave satellite data: The case of April 2000 Hungary flood 96:135
Lachérade, S.: *See* Bousquet, L.
Laffly, D.: *See* Moreau, M.
Lamar, W.R., McGraw, J.B. and Warner, T.A.: Multitemporal censusing of a population of eastern hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis* L.) from remotely sensed imagery using an automated segmentation and reconciliation procedure 94:133
Lampkin, D.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Laris, P.S.: Spatiotemporal problems with detecting and mapping mosaic fire regimes with coarse-resolution satellite data in savanna environments 99:412
Lass, L.W.: *See* Glenn, N.F.
Lass, L.W.: *See* Mundt, J.T.
Latifovic, R.: *See* Fraser, R.H.
Latifovic, R.: *See* Olthof, I.
Lauenroth, W.K.: *See* Bradford, J.B.
Launeau, P.: *See* Combe, J.-P.
Laurent, E.J., Shi, H., Gatziolis, D., LeBouton, J.P., Walters, M.B. and Liu, J.: Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns 97:249
Laurila, T.: *See* Louis, J.
Lay, M.: *See* Li, L.
Lázaro, C., Fernandes, M.J., Santos, A.M.P. and Oliveira, P.: Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data 98:45
Le Hégarat-Mascle, S., Ottlé, C. and Guérin, C.: Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information 95:464
Le Toan, T.: *See* Delbart, N.
Le Toan, T.: *See* Grippa, M.
Leavitt, B.: *See* Dall'Olmo, G.
Leblanc, S.G.: *See* Chen, J.M.
Leblanc, S.G.: *See* Fernandes, R.
LeBouton, J.P.: *See* Laurent, E.J.
Leckie, D.G., Gougeon, F.A., Tinis, S., Nelson, T., Burnett, C.N. and Paradine, D.: Automated tree recognition in old growth conifer stands with high resolution digital imagery 94:311
Leconte, R.: *See* Temimi, M.
Lee, E.M.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Lee, R.-Y.: *See* Kastens, J.H.
Lefsky, M.A., Hudak, A.T., Cohen, W.B. and Acker, S.A.: Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest 95:532
Lefsky, M.A., Hudak, A.T., Cohen, W.B. and Acker, S.A.: Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest 95:517
Lefsky, M.A., Turner, D.P., Guzy, M. and Cohen, W.B.: Combining lidar estimates of aboveground biomass and Landsat estimates of stand age for spatially extensive validation of modeled forest productivity 95:549
Legleiter, C.J. and Roberts, D.A.: Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates 95:231
Legresy, B., Papa, F., Remy, F., Vinay, G., Van den Bosch, M. and Zanife, O.-Z.: ENVISAT radar altimeter measurements over continental surfaces and ice caps using the ICE-2 retracking algorithm 95:150
Legrésy, B.: *See* Berthier, E.
León, J.G.: *See* Frappart, F.
Levin, I., Levina, E., Gilbert, G. and Stewart, S.: Role of sensor noise in hyperspectral remote sensing of natural waters: Application to retrieval of phytoplankton pigments 95:264
Levina, E.: *See* Levin, I.
Lewis, P.E.: *See* Roy, D.P.
Lhermitte, J.: *See* Delbart, N.
Li, C.: *See* Xiao, X.
Li, F.: *See* French, A.N.
Li, L., Ustin, S.L. and Lay, M.: Application of AVIRIS data in detection of oil-induced vegetation stress and cover change at Jornada, New Mexico 94:1
Li, Q.: *See* Liu, J.
Liang, S.: *See* Fang, H.
Liang, S.: *See* Stroeve, J.
Linder, E.: *See* Zhang, Q.
Liu, J., Drummond, J.R., Li, Q., Gille, J.C. and Ziskin, D.C.: Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements 95:502
Liu, J., Liu, M., Tian, H., Zhuang, D., Zhang, Z., Zhang, W., Tang, X. and Deng, X.: Spatial and temporal patterns of China's cropland during 1990–2000: An analysis based on Landsat TM data 98:442
Liu, J.: *See* Laurent, E.J.
Liu, J.: *See* Xiao, X.
Liu, M.: *See* Liu, J.
Liu, W. and Wu, E.Y.: Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification 94:145
Liu, W.T.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Lobo, A.: *See* Hagolle, O.
Loboda, T.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Loeb, N.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Loeffelholz, B.C.: *See* Yuan, F.
Loheide II, S.P. and Gorelick, S.M.: A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites 98:182
López-Lozano, R.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
Lopez-Sanchez, J.M.: *See* Tomás, R.
Los, S.O., North, P.R.J., Grey, W.M.F. and Barnsley, M.J.: A method to convert AVHRR Normalized Difference Vegetation Index time series to a standard viewing and illumination geometry 99:400
Louis, J., Ounis, A., Ducruet, J.-M., Evain, S., Laurila, T., Thum, T., Aurela, M., Wingsle, G., Alonso, L., Pedros, R. and Moya, I.: Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery 96:37
Loyer, S.: *See* Gohin, F.
Lucht, W.: *See* Hese, S.
Luis, A.J. and Pandey, P.C.: Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds 97:231
Lunven, M.: *See* Gohin, F.
Lusch, D.P.: *See* Becker, B.L.
Lyon, P.E.: *See* Hoge, F.E.

Machida, S.: *See* Urai, M.
Mackay, D.S.: *See* Ahl, D.E.
Maiersperger, T.K.: *See* Berterretche, M.
Maisongrande, P.: *See* Hagolle, O.
Malik, R.N.: *See* Salovaara, K.J.
Mallorquí, J.J.: *See* Tomás, R.
Marcus, A.: *See* Goovaerts, P.
Margolis, H.A.: *See* Drolet, G.G.
Maritorena, S. and Siegel, D.A.: Consistent merging of satellite ocean color data sets using a bio-optical model 94:429
Markus, H.J.: *See* Metsämäki, S.J.
Markus, T.: *See* Bindschadler, R.
Márquez, Y.: *See* Tomás, R.
Mars, J.C.: *See* Rowan, L.C.
Martin, M.: *See* Pontius, J.
Martín, M.P.: *See* Chuvieco, E.
Martín, P.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
Martin, R.E.: *See* Asner, G.P.

Martinez, J.-M.: *See* Frappart, F.
Martínez, M.: *See* Tomás, R.
Martinko, E.A.: *See* Kastens, J.H.
Martiny, N., Santer, R. and Smolskaia, I.: Vicarious calibration of MERIS over dark waters in the near infrared 94:475
Martonchik, J.V.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Marullo, S.: *See* Buongiorno Nardelli, B.
Matthews, J.: Stereo observation of lakes and coastal zones using ASTER imagery 99:16
Mauger, A.J.: *See* Hewson, R.D.
Mazzega, P.: *See* Jarlan, L.
McCabe, M.F.: *See* French, A.N.
McCandless, W.: *See* Evans, D.L.
McClain, C.R.: *See* Garcia, C.A.E.
McGaughey, R.J.: *See* Andersen, H.-E.
McGraw, J.B.: *See* Lamar, W.R.
McVicar, T.R.: *See* Van Niel, T.G.
Méléder, V.: *See* Combe, J.-P.
Mélin, F., Berthon, J.-F. and Zibordi, G.: Assessment of apparent and inherent optical properties derived from SeaWiFS with field data 97:540
Menard, Y.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Menges, C.H.: *See* Chen, J.M.
Metsämäki, S.J., Anttila, S.T., Markus, H.J. and Vepsäläinen, J.M.: A feasible method for fractional snow cover mapping in boreal zone based on a reflectance model 95:77
Metternicht, G., Hurni, L. and Gogu, R.: Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments 98:284
Middleton, E.M.: *See* Drolet, G.G.
Miller, J.R.: *See* Zarco-Tejada, P.J.
Miskiv, S.I.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Mitchelson-Jacob, E.G.: *See* Binding, C.E.
Mizuhiko, S.: *See* Hewson, R.D.
Mognard, N.: *See* Grippa, M.
Montes-Hugo, M.A., Carder, K., Foy, R.J., Cannizzaro, J., Brown, E. and Pegau, S.: Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing 98:481
Moody, A.: *See* Xiao, J.
Moore III, B.: *See* Cardoso, M.F.
Moore III, B.: *See* Xiao, X.
Moore III, B.: *See* Zhang, Q.
Moore, R.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Moore, T.S.: *See* Feng, H.
Moreau, M., Laffly, D., Joly, D. and Brossard, T.: Analysis of plant colonization on an arctic moraine since the end of the Little Ice Age using remotely sensed data and a Bayesian approach 99:244
Mougin, E.: *See* Jarlan, L.
Mougin, E.: *See* Zine, S.
Mouginis-Mark, P.J. and Garbeil, H.: Quality of TOPSAR topographic data for volcanology studies at Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii: An assessment using airborne lidar data 96:149
Moya, I.: *See* Bousquet, L.
Moya, I.: *See* Louis, J.
Mulas, J.: *See* Tomás, R.
Muller, J.-P.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Muller-Karger, F.E.: *See* Hu, C.
Mundt, J.T., Glenn, N.F., Weber, K.T., Prather, T.S., Lass, L.W. and Pettingill, J.: Discrimination of hoary cress and determination of its detection limits via hyperspectral image processing and accuracy assessment techniques 96:509
Mundt, J.T.: *See* Glenn, N.F.
Murphy, R.J.: *See* Pinkerton, M.H.
Mushkin, A. and Gillespie, A.R.: Estimating sub-pixel surface roughness using remotely sensed stereoscopic data 99:75
Mushkin, A., Balick, L.K. and Gillespie, A.R.: Extending surface temperature and emissivity retrieval to the mid-infrared (3–5 μm) using the Multispectral Thermal Imager (MTI) 98:141
Mustard, J.F.: *See* Bradley, B.A.
Muukkonen, P. and Heiskanen, J.: Estimating biomass for boreal forests using ASTER satellite data combined with standwise forest inventory data 99:434

Nagler, P.L., Cleverly, J., Glenn, E., Lampkin, D., Huete, A. and Wan, Z.: Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data 94:17
Nagler, P.L., Scott, R.L., Westenburg, C., Cleverly, J.R., Glenn, E.P. and Huete, A.R.: Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers 97:337
Näränen, J.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.
Næsset, E. and Gobakken, T.: Estimating forest growth using canopy metrics derived from airborne laser scanner data 96:453
Næsset, E., Bollandsås, O.M. and Gobakken, T.: Comparing regression methods in estimation of biophysical properties of forest stands from two different inventories using laser scanner data 94:541
Næsset, E.: Assessing sensor effects and effects of leaf-off and leaf-on canopy conditions on biophysical stand properties derived from small-footprint airborne laser data 98:356
Neeff, T., Biging, G.S., Dutra, L.V., Freitas, C.C. and dos Santos, J.R.: Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height 97:484
Neeff, T., de Alencastro Graça, P.M., Dutra, L.V. and da Costa Freitas, C.: Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data 94:508
Nelson, D.L.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Nelson, R., Keller, C. and Ratnaswamy, M.: Locating and estimating the extent of Delmarva fox squirrel habitat using an airborne LiDAR profiler 96:292
Nelson, T.: *See* Leckie, D.G.
Nemani, R.R.: *See* Zhao, M.
Netzband, M.: *See* Stefanov, W.L.
Neumann, K.: *See* Hese, S.
Nezlin, N.P. and Stein, E.D.: Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California 96:228
Nezlin, N.P., DiGiacomo, P.M., Stein, E.D. and Ackerman, D.: Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight 98:494
Niclòs, R., Valor, E., Caselles, V., Coll, C. and Sánchez, J.M.: In situ angular measurements of thermal infrared sea surface emissivity—Validation of models 94:83
Niclòs, R.: *See* Coll, C.
Nilsen, L.: *See* Beck, P.S.A.
Ninomiya, Y., Fu, B. and Cudahy, T.J.: Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data 99:127
Njoku, E.: *See* Evans, D.L.
Nobileau, D. and Antoine, D.: Detection of blue-absorbing aerosols using near infrared and visible (ocean color) remote sensing observations 95:368
Nobre, C.A.: *See* Cardoso, M.F.
Nolin, A.: *See* Stroeve, J.
Nolin, A.W.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Noor, A.M.: *See* Tatem, A.J.
Norman, J.M.: *See* Ahl, D.E.
North, P.R.J.: *See* Los, S.O.

O'Hirok, W.: *See* Wyser, K.
Ohno, H.: *See* Sakamoto, T.
Okin, G.S.: *See* Ballantine, J.-A.C.
Okumura, T.: *See* Shimada, T.
Olesen, F.-S.: *See* Dash, P.
Olioso, A.: *See* Gómez, M.
Oliveira, P.: *See* Lázaro, C.
Oliver, M.D.: *See* Pinkerton, M.H.

Olsen, R.C.: *See* Tso, B.
Olthof, I., Butson, C. and Fraser, R.: Signature extension through space for northern landcover classification: A comparison of radiometric correction methods 95:290
Olthof, I., Pouliot, D., Fernandes, R. and Latifovic, R.: Landsat-7 ETM+ radiometric normalization comparison for northern mapping applications 95:388
Or, D.: *See* Serbin, G.
Otieno, D.: *See* Wang, Q.
Ottlé, C.: *See* Le Hégarat-Mascle, S.
Ounis, A.: *See* Louis, J.

Pandey, P.C.: *See* Luis, A.J.
Papa, F.: *See* Legresy, B.
Paradine, D.: *See* Leckie, D.G.
Pasqualini, V., Pergent-Martini, C., Pergent, G., Agreil, M., Skoufas, G., Sourbes, L. and Tsirika, A.: Use of SPOT 5 for mapping seagrasses: An application to *Posidonia oceanica* 94:39
Paul, F.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Pavlichenko, E.A.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Peddle, D.R.: *See* Théau, J.
Pedros, R.: *See* Louis, J.
Pegau, S.: *See* Montes-Hugo, M.A.
Pekkarinen, A.: *See* Tuominen, S.
Peltoniemi, J.I., Kaasalainen, S., Näränen, J., Rautiainen, M., Stenberg, P., Smolander, H., Smolander, S. and Voipio, P.: BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss 94:343
Pereira, J.M.C.: *See* Silva, J.M.N.
Pergent, G.: *See* Pasqualini, V.
Pergent-Martini, C.: *See* Pasqualini, V.
Pergola, N.: *See* Lacava, T.
Pergola, N.: *See* Tramutoli, V.
Peterson, B.: *See* Hyde, P.
Pettingill, J.: *See* Glenn, N.F.
Pettingill, J.: *See* Mundt, J.T.
Picard, G.: *See* Delbart, N.
Pieri, D. and Abrams, M.: ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia 99:84
Pierson, D.C.: *See* Kutser, T.
Pietrapertosa, C.: *See* Tramutoli, V.
Pietroniro, A.: *See* Töyrä, J.
Pilegarrd, K.: *See* Wang, Q.
Pinkerton, M.H., Richardson, K.M., Boyd, P.W., Gall, M.P., Zeldis, J., Oliver, M.D. and Murphy, R.J.: Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand 97:382
Pinter Jr., P.J.: *See* Fitzgerald, G.J.
Pinty, B.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Poilvé, H.: *See* Koetz, B.
Pontius, J., Hallett, R. and Martin, M.: Using AVIRIS to assess hemlock abundance and early decline in the Catskills, New York 97:163
Pouliot, D.: *See* Olthof, I.
Powell, H.: *See* Foster, J.L.
Pozdnyakov, D., Shuchman, R., Korosov, A. and Hatt, C.: Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes 97:352
Pozzi, F.: *See* Small, C.
Prather, T.S.: *See* Glenn, N.F.
Prather, T.S.: *See* Mundt, J.T.
Prentiss, D.E.: *See* Ballantine, J.-A.C.
Price, K.P.: *See* Kastens, J.H.
Prueger, J.: *See* Doraiswamy, P.C.
Prueger, J.: *See* French, A.N.
Puliafito, C.M. and Puliafito, S.E.: Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data 94:61
Puliafito, S.E.: *See* Puliafito, C.M.
Purkis, S.J.: *See* Riegl, B.M.
Pushnik, J.C.: *See* Dobrowski, S.Z.

Qi, J.: *See* Becker, B.L.

Ratnaswamy, M.: *See* Nelson, R.
Rau, F.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Raup, B.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Rauste, Y.: Multi-temporal JERS SAR data in boreal forest biomass mapping 97:263
Rautiainen, M. and Stenberg, P.: Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations 96:98
Rautiainen, M.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.
Rautiainen, M.: Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model 99:295
Reed, B.: *See* Gallo, K.
Reed, B.: *See* Giri, C.
Reich, R.: *See* White, J.C.
Reichstein, M.: *See* Wang, Q.
Reinart, A.: *See* Kutser, T.
Remy, F.: *See* Legresy, B.
Rémy, F.: *See* Berthier, E.
Reutebuch, S.E.: *See* Andersen, H.-E.
Richardson, K.M.: *See* Pinkerton, M.H.
Riedel, T.: *See* Hese, S.
Riegl, B.M. and Purkis, S.J.: Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE) 95:96
Rivard, B.: *See* Wang, L.
Rivard, B.: *See* Zhang, J.
Rivas, R.: *See* Coll, C.
Rizzetto, F.: *See* Teatini, P.
Roberts, D.A.: *See* Ballantine, J.-A.C.
Roberts, D.A.: *See* Clark, M.L.
Roberts, D.A.: *See* Legleiter, C.J.
Roberts, D.A.: *See* Souza Jr., C.M.
Röder, A., Kuemmerle, T. and Hill, J.: Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data 95:195
Romano, F.: *See* Lacava, T.
Romasko, V.I.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Rowan, L.C., Mars, J.C. and Simpson, C.J.: Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) 99:105
Rowan, L.C.: *See* Hook, S.J.
Roy, D.P., Jin, Y., Lewis, P.E. and Justice, C.O.: Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data 97:137
Rudant, J.-P.: *See* Zine, S.
Rundquist, D.C.: *See* Dall'Olmo, G.
Running, S.W.: *See* Zhao, M.
Rutherford, J.F.: *See* Bergen, K.M.

Sá, A.C.L.: *See* Silva, J.M.N.
Sader, S.A.: *See* Jin, S.
Sakaida, F.: *See* Shimada, T.
Sakamoto, T., Yokozawa, M., Toritani, H., Shibayama, M., Ishitsuka, N. and Ohno, H.: A crop phenology detection method using time-series MODIS data 96:366
Salas, W.: *See* Xiao, X.
Saleska, S.: *See* Xiao, X.
Salovaara, K.J., Thessler, S., Malik, R.N. and Tuomisto, H.: Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery 97:39
Sánchez, J.M.: *See* Coll, C.

Sánchez, J.M.: *See* Niclòs, R.
Sánchez-Azofeifa, A.: *See* Zhang, J.
Sanchez-Azofeifa, G.A.: *See* Van Laake, P.E.
Santer, R.: *See* Martiny, N.
Santoleri, R.: *See* Buongiorno Nardelli, B.
Santos, A.M.P.: *See* Lázaro, C.
Sawaya, K.E.: *See* Yuan, F.
Schaaf, C.: *See* Stroeve, J.
Schaaf, C.B.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Schladow, S.G.: *See* Steissberg, T.E.
Schmidt, A.: *See* Simpson, J.J.
Schmullius, C.: *See* Hese, S.
Schoenauer, M.: *See* Jarlan, L.
Schott, B.: *See* Jordan, G.
Schlerf, M., Atzberger, C. and Hill, J.: Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data 95:177
Schröter, K.: *See* Hese, S.
Schull, M.: *See* Thenkabail, P.S.
Schwarz, M. and Zimmermann, N.E.: A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data 95:428
Scott, R.L.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Sedano, F., Gong, P. and Ferrão, M.: Land cover assessment with MODIS imagery in southern African Miombo ecosystems 98:429
Seiz, G.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Şensoy, A.: *See* Tekeli, A.E.
Serbin, G. and Or, D.: Ground-penetrating radar measurement of crop and surface water content dynamics 96:119
Serio, C.: *See* Wulfmeyer, V.
Seyler, F.: *See* Frappart, F.
Sharp, M.: *See* Wang, L.
Shi, H.: *See* Laurent, E.J.
Shibayama, M.: *See* Sakamoto, T.
Shimada, T., Sakaida, F., Kawamura, H. and Okumura, T.: Application of an edge detection method to satellite images for distinguishing sea surface temperature fronts near the Japanese coast 98:21
Shimazaki, H.: *See* Chen, J.
Shoshany, M.: *See* Cohen, Y.
Shroder, J.F.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Shuchman, R.: *See* Pozdnyakov, D.
Shuman, C.: *See* Bindschadler, R.
Siegel, D.A.: *See* Maritorena, S.
Silva, J.M.N., Sá, A.C.L. and Pereira, J.M.C.: Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type 96:188
Silva, T.A.M. and Bigg, G.R.: Computer-based identification and tracking of Antarctic icebergs in SAR images 94:287
Silverio, W. and Jaquet, J.-M.: Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery 95:342
Simpson, C.J.: *See* Rowan, L.C.
Simpson, J.J., Tsou, Y.L.(Ben)., Schmidt, A. and Harris, A.: Analysis of along track scanning radiometer-2 (ATSR-2) data for clouds, glint and sea surface temperature using neural networks 98:152
Sinclair, T.R.: *See* Doraiswamy, P.C.
Singh, P.: *See* Gupta, R.P.
Skoufas, G.: *See* Pasqualini, V.
Slinkina, O.A.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Small, C., Pozzi, F. and Elvidge, C.D.: Spatial analysis of global urban extent from DMSP-OLS night lights 96:277
Smith, A.M.S., Wooster, M.J., Drake, N.A., Dipotso, F.M., Falkowski, M.J. and Hudak, A.T.: Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs 97:92
Smith, M.D.: *See* Carter, G.A.
Smolander, H.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.
Smolander, S. and Stenberg, P.: Simple parameterizations of the radiation budget of uniform broadleaved and coniferous canopies 94:355
Smolander, S.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.
Smolskaia, I.: *See* Martiny, N.
Sobek, S.: *See* Kutser, T.
Sobrino, J.A., Jiménez-Muñoz, J.C. and Verhoef, W.: Canopy directional emissivity: Comparison between models 99:304
Sobrino, J.A.: *See* Gómez, M.
SoJa, A.J.: *See* Sukhinin, A.I.
Solberg, A.H.S.: *See* Brekke, C.
Soltesz, D.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Song, C.: Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability? 95:248
Sorbel, B.: *See* Epting, J.
Sotin, C.: *See* Combe, J.-P.
Sourbes, L.: *See* Pasqualini, V.
Souza Jr., C.M., Roberts, D.A. and Cochrane, M.A.: Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires 98:329
Stainforth, D.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Stearns, L.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Steele, B.M.: Maximum posterior probability estimators of map accuracy 99:254
Stefanov, W.L. and Netzband, M.: Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center 99:31
Stehman, S.V.: Comparing estimators of gross change derived from complete coverage mapping versus statistical sampling of remotely sensed data 96:466
Stein, A.: *See* Debba, P.
Stein, A.: *See* Tapia, R.
Stein, E.D.: *See* Nezlin, N.P.
Steissberg, T.E., Hook, S.J. and Schladow, S.G.: Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images 99:2
Stenberg, P.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.
Stenberg, P.: *See* Rautiainen, M.
Stenberg, P.: *See* Smolander, S.
Stern, A.: *See* Doraiswamy, P.C.
Stewart, S.: *See* Levin, I.
Stien, A.: *See* Beck, P.S.A.
Stimson, H.C., Breshears, D.D., Ustin, S.L. and Kefauver, S.C.: Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma* 96:108
Stimson, H.C.: *See* Greenberg, J.A.
Stock, J.M.: *See* Hook, S.J.
Stroeve, J., Box, J.E., Gao, F., Liang, S., Nolin, A. and Schaaf, C.: Accuracy assessment of the MODIS 16-day albedo product for snow: comparisons with Greenland in situ measurements 94:46
Stroeve, J.: *See* Diner, D.J.
Strozzi, T.: *See* Teatini, P.
Su, H.: *See* French, A.N.
Su, Z.: *See* French, A.N.
Sukhinin, A.I., French, N.H.F., Kasischke, E.S., Hewson, J.H., SoJa, A.J., Csiszar, I.A., Hyer, E.J., Loboda, T., Conard, S.G., Romasko, V.I., Pavlichenko, E.A., Miskiv, S.I. and Slinkina, O.A.: Corrigendum to "AVHRR-based mapping of fires in Russia: New products for fire management and carbon cycle studies" [Remote Sensing of Environment, 93, 546–564] 94:428
Sun, C.: *See* Foster, J.L.
Swarzenski, P.: *See* Hu, C.

Takahashi, W. and Kawamura, H.: Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images 97:83
Tamura, M.: *See* Chen, J.
Tanaka, A.: *See* Kishino, M.
Tang, J., Xue, Y., Yu, T. and Guan, Y.: Aerosol optical thickness determination by exploiting the synergy of TERRA and AQUA MODIS 94:327
Tang, X.: *See* Liu, J.

Tapia, R., Stein, A. and Bijker, W.: Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification 99:425
Taranik, J.V.: *See* Vaughan, R.G.
Tatem, A.J., Noor, A.M. and Hay, S.I.: Assessing the accuracy of satellite derived global and national urban maps in Kenya 96:87
Taylor, C.(Judd): *See* Hu, C.
Tcheng, D.: *See* White, A.B.
Teatini, P., Tosi, L., Strozzi, T., Carbognin, L., Wegmüller, U. and Rizzetto, F.: Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system 98:403
Tekeli, A.E., Akyürek, Z., Arda Şorman, A., Şensoy, A. and Ünal Şorman, A.: Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey 97:216
Temimi, M., Leconte, R., Brissette, F. and Chaouch, N.: Flood monitoring over the Mackenzie River Basin using passive microwave data 98:344
Tenhunen, J.: *See* Wang, Q.
Théau, J., Peddle, D.R. and Duguay, C.R.: Mapping lichen in a caribou habitat of Northern Quebec, Canada, using an enhancement-classification method and spectral mixture analysis 94:232
Thenkabail, P.S., Schull, M. and Turral, H.: Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data 95:317
Thessler, S.: *See* Salovaara, K.J.
Thoma, D.P., Gupta, S.C., Bauer, M.E. and Kirchoff, C.E.: Airborne laser scanning for riverbank erosion assessment 95:493
Thum, T.: *See* Louis, J.
Tian, H.: *See* Liu, J.
Timmermans, W.: *See* French, A.N.
Tinis, S.: *See* Leckie, D.G.
Tisot, D.A.: *See* Galvão, L.S.
Tomás, R., Márquez, Y., Lopez-Sanchez, J.M., Delgado, J., Blanco, P., Mallorquí, J.J., Martínez, M., Herrera, G. and Mulas, J.: Mapping ground subsidence induced by aquifer overexploitation using advanced Differential SAR Interferometry: Vega Media of the Segura River (SE Spain) case study 98:269
Tonboe, R. and Toudal, L.: Classification of new-ice in the Greenland Sea using Satellite SSM/I radiometer and SeaWinds scatterometer data and comparison with ice model 97:277
Toritani, H.: *See* Sakamoto, T.
Tosi, L.: *See* Teatini, P.
Toudal, L.: *See* Tonboe, R.
Töyrä, J. and Pietroniro, A.: Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques 97:174
Tracol, Y.: *See* Jarlan, L.
Tramutoli, V., Cuomo, V., Filizzola, C., Pergola, N. and Pietrapertosa, C.: Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999 96:409
Tramutoli, V.: *See* Lacava, T.
Tsirika, A.: *See* Pasqualini, V.
Tso, B. and Olsen, R.C.: A contextual classification scheme based on MRF model with improved parameter estimation and multiscale fuzzy line process 97:127
Tsou, Y.L.(Ben).: *See* Simpson, J.J.
Tuominen, S. and Pekkarinen, A.: Performance of different spectral and textural aerial photograph features in multi-source forest inventory 94:256
Tuomisto, H.: *See* Salovaara, K.J.
Turner, D.P.: *See* Lefsky, M.A.
Turral, H.: *See* Thenkabail, P.S.

Ueda, K.: *See* Hewson, R.D.
Ünal Şorman, A.: *See* Tekeli, A.E.
Urai, M. and Machida, S.: Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan 99:95
Ustin, S.L.: *See* Dobrowski, S.Z.
Ustin, S.L.: *See* Greenberg, J.A.
Ustin, S.L.: *See* Li, L.
Ustin, S.L.: *See* Stimson, H.C.

Vadon, H.: *See* Berthier, E.
Valor, E.: *See* Coll, C.
Valor, E.: *See* Niclòs, R.
Van den Bosch, M.: *See* Legresy, B.
Van der Meer, F.D.: *See* Debba, P.
Van der Wal, D., Herman, P.M.J. and Wielemaker-van den Dool, A.: Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery 98:96
Van Laake, P.E. and Sanchez-Azofeifa, G.A.: Mapping PAR using MODIS atmosphere products 94:554
Van Niel, T.G., McVicar, T.R. and Datt, B.: On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification 98:468
Van Ruitenbeek, F.J.A.: *See* Debba, P.
Vanhalle, L.: *See* Blaes, X.
Varshney, P.K.: *See* Kasetkasem, T.
Varshney, P.K.: *See* Xu, M.
Vaughan, R.G., Hook, S.J., Calvin, W.M. and Taranik, J.V.: Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images 99:140
Ventura, G.: *See* Chuvieco, E.
Venturini, V.: *See* Bisht, G.
Vepsäläinen, J.M.: *See* Metsämäki, S.J.
Verbyla, D.: *See* Epting, J.
Verhoef, W.: *See* Sobrino, J.A.
Veroustraete, F.: *See* Verstraeten, W.W.
Verstraeten, W.W., Veroustraete, F. and Feyen, J.: Estimating evapotranspiration of European forests from NOAA-imagery at satellite overpass time: Towards an operational processing chain for integrated optical and thermal sensor data products 96:256
Vierling, L.: *See* Chen, X.
Vinay, G.: *See* Legresy, B.
Vincent, C.: *See* Berthier, E.
Vitousek, P.M.: *See* Asner, G.P.
Voipio, P.: *See* Peltoniemi, J.I.

Walker, A.: *See* Derksen, C.
Walker, J.P.: *See* Dong, J.
Walker, J.P.: *See* Foster, J.L.
Walker, W.: *See* Hyde, P.
Walters, M.B.: *See* Laurent, E.J.
Wan, Z.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Wang, D.: *See* Wu, J.
Wang, L., Sharp, M., Brown, R., Derksen, C. and Rivard, B.: Evaluation of spring snow covered area depletion in the Canadian Arctic from NOAA snow charts 95:453
Wang, L.: *See* Chen, J.
Wang, Q., Adiku, S., Tenhunen, J. and Granier, A.: On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site 94:244
Wang, Q., Tenhunen, J., Dinh, N.Q., Reichstein, M., Otieno, D., Granier, A. and Pilegarrd, K.: Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites 96:475
Warner, A.S.: *See* Asner, G.P.
Warner, T.A.: *See* Lamar, W.R.
Watanachaturaporn, P.: *See* Xu, M.
Weber, K.T.: *See* Glenn, N.F.
Weber, K.T.: *See* Mundt, J.T.
Wegmüller, U.: *See* Teatini, P.
Werdell, P.J. and Bailey, S.W.: An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation 98:122
Wessels, R.: *See* Kargel, J.S.
Westenburg, C.: *See* Nagler, P.L.
Wheate, R.D.: *See* White, J.C.

White, A.B., Kumar, P. and Tcheng, D.: A data mining approach for understanding topographic control on climate-induced inter-annual vegetation variability over the United States 98:1
White, J.C., Wulder, M.A., Brooks, D., Reich, R. and Wheate, R.D.: Detection of red attack stage mountain pine beetle infestation with high spatial resolution satellite imagery 96:340
Whittaker, R.J.: *See* Ingram, J.C.
Wielemaker-van den Dool, A.: *See* van der Wal, D.
Wingsle, G.: *See* Louis, J.
Wise, S.M.: *See* Fernandes da Silva, P.C.
Wofsy, S.: *See* Xiao, X.
Wooster, M.J.: *See* Smith, A.M.S.
Wu, E.Y.: *See* Liu, W.
Wu, J., Wang, D. and Bauer, M.E.: Image-based atmospheric correction of QuickBird imagery of Minnesota cropland 99:315
Wulder, M.A.: *See* White, J.C.
Wyser, K., O'Hirok, W. and Gautier, C.: A simple method for removing 3-D radiative effects in satellite retrievals of surface irradiance 94:335
Wulfmeyer, V., Bauer, H., Di Girolamo, P. and Serio, C.: Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar 95:211

Xian, G. and Crane, M.: Assessments of urban growth in the Tampa Bay watershed using remote sensing data 97:203
Xiao, J. and Moody, A.: A comparison of methods for estimating fractional green vegetation cover within a desert-to-upland transition zone in central New Mexico, USA 98:237
Xiao, X., Boles, S., Liu, J., Zhuang, D., Frolking, S., Li, C., Salas, W. and Moore III, B.: Mapping paddy rice agriculture in southern China using multi-temporal MODIS images 95:480
Xiao, X., Zhang, Q., Saleska, S., Hutyra, L., De Camargo, P., Wofsy, S., Frolking, S., Boles, S., Keller, M. and Moore III, B.: Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest 94:105
Xiao, X.: *See* Zhang, Q.
Xie, H.: *See* Zhou, X.
Xu, M., Watanachaturaporn, P., Varshney, P.K. and Arora, M.K.: Decision tree regression for soft classification of remote sensing data 97:322
Xue, Y.: *See* Tang, J.

Yamaguchi, Y.: *See* Gillespie, A.
Yamaguchi, Y.: *See* Kato, S.
Yasuoka, Y.: *See* Hazarika, M.K.
Yeaton, C.J.: *See* Greenberg, J.A.
Yokozawa, M.: *See* Sakamoto, T.
Yu, T.: *See* Tang, J.
Yuan, F., Sawaya, K.E., Loeffelholz, B.C. and Bauer, M.E.: Land cover classification and change analysis of the Twin Cities (Minnesota) Metropolitan Area by multitemporal Landsat remote sensing 98:317
Yuan Zhang, M.: *See* Chen, J.

Zanife, O.-Z.: *See* Legresy, B.
Zarco-Tejada, P.J., Berjón, A., López-Lozano, R., Miller, J.R., Martín, P., Cachorro, V., González, M.R. and de Frutos, A.: Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy 99:271
Zarco-Tejada, P.J.: *See* Dobrowski, S.Z.
Zeldis, J.: *See* Pinkerton, M.H.
Zhang, J., Rivard, B. and Sánchez-Azofeifa, A.: Spectral unmixing of normalized reflectance data for the deconvolution of lichen and rock mixtures 95:57
Zhang, Q., Xiao, X., Braswell, B., Linder, E., Baret, F. and Moore III, B.: Estimating light absorption by chlorophyll, leaf and canopy in a deciduous broadleaf forest using MODIS data and a radiative transfer model 99:357
Zhao, M., Heinsch, F.A., Nemani, R.R. and Running, S.W.: Improvements of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set 95:164
Zhang, Q.: *See* Xiao, X.
Zhang, W.: *See* Liu, J.
Zhang, Z.: *See* Liu, J.
Zhiqiang, Y.: *See* Healey, S.P.
Zhou, X., Xie, H. and Hendrickx, J.M.H.: Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements 94:214
Zhu, Z.: *See* Giri, C.
Zhuang, D.: *See* Liu, J.
Zhuang, D.: *See* Xiao, X.
Zibordi, G.: *See* Mélin, F.
Zimmermann, N.E.: *See* Schwarz, M.
Zine, S., Jarlan, L., Frison, P.-L., Mougin, E., Hiernaux, P. and Rudant, J.-P.: Land surface parameter monitoring with ERS scatterometer data over the Sahel: A comparison between agro-pastoral and pastoral areas 96:438
Ziskin, D.C.: *See* Liu, J.
Zribi, M., Baghdadi, N., Holah, N. and Fafin, O.: New methodology for soil surface moisture estimation and its application to ENVISAT-ASAR multi-incidence data inversion 96:485
Zribi, M., Baghdadi, N., Holah, N., Fafin, O. and Guérin, C.: Evaluation of a rough soil surface description with ASAR-ENVISAT radar data 95:67
Zribi, M.: *See* Holah, N.

Available online at www.sciencedirect.com

SCIENCE DIRECT®

Remote Sensing of Environment 99 (2005) XII–XLIX

Remote Sensing of Environment

www.elsevier.com/locate/rse

Subject Index for Volumes 94–99

AATSR

Ground measurements for the validation of land surface temperatures derived from AATSR and MODIS data, C. Coll, V. Caselles, J.M. Galve, E. Valor, R. Niclòs, J.M. Sánchez and R. Rivas, 97:288

Aboveground biomass

Combining lidar estimates of aboveground biomass and Landsat estimates of stand age for spatially extensive validation of modeled forest productivity, M.A. Lefsky, D.P. Turner, M. Guzy and W.B. Cohen, 95:549

Absolute dynamic topography

Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M.P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45

Absorbed photosynthetically active radiation

The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246

Absorbed radiation

The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin, D.E. Ahl, S.T. Gower, D.S. Mackay, S.N. Burrows, J.M. Norman and G.R. Diak, 97:1

Accuracy

Use of SPOT 5 for mapping seagrasses: An application to *Posidonia oceanica*, V. Pasqualini, C. Pergent-Martini, G. Pergent, M. Agreil, G. Skoufas, L. Sourbes and A. Tsirika, 94:39

Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data, M.F. Cardoso, G.C. Hurtt, B. Moore III, C.A. Nobre and H. Bain, 96:212

Maximum posterior probability estimators of map accuracy, B.M. Steele, 99:254

MODIS time-series imagery for forest disturbance detection and quantification of patch size effects, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 99:462

Accuracy assessment

Automated tree recognition in old growth conifer stands with high resolution digital imagery, D.G. Leckie, F.A. Gougeon, S. Tinis, T. Nelson, C.N. Burnett and D. Paradine, 94:311

Hyperspectral data processing for repeat detection of small infestations of leafy spurge, N.F. Glenn, J.T. Mundt, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 95:399

Assessing the accuracy of satellite derived global and national urban maps in Kenya, A.J. Tatem, A.M. Noor and S.I. Hay, 96:87

Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type, J.M.N. Silva, A.C.L. Sá and J.M.C. Pereira, 96:188

Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249

ACSYS

Accuracy assessment of sea-ice concentrations from MODIS using in-situ measurements, C. Drüe and G. Heinemann, 95:139

Active remote sensing

Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar, V. Wulfmeyer, H. Bauer, P. Di Girolamo and C. Serio, 95:211

Active volcano

Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95

Adriatic Sea

Assessment of apparent and inherent optical properties derived from SeaWiFS with field data, F. Mélin, J.-F. Berthon and G. Zibordi, 97:540

Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER)

Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105

Aerial photography

Multitemporal censusing of a population of eastern hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis* L.) from remotely sensed imagery using an automated segmentation and reconciliation procedure, W.R. Lamar, J.B. McGraw and T.A. Warner, 94:133

AERONET aerosol sunphotometer data

Using angular and spectral shape similarity constraints to improve MISR aerosol and surface retrievals over land, D.J. Diner, J.V. Martonchik, R.A. Kahn, B. Pinty, N. Gobron, D.L. Nelson and B.N. Holben, 94:155

Aerosol optical thickness

Aerosol optical thickness determination by exploiting the synergy of TERRA and AQUA MODIS, J. Tang, Y. Xue, T. Yu and Y. Guan, 94:327

Aerosol retrieval

Aerosol optical thickness determination by exploiting the synergy of TERRA and AQUA MODIS, J. Tang, Y. Xue, T. Yu and Y. Guan, 94:327

Africa

Spatiotemporal problems with detecting and mapping mosaic fire regimes with coarse-resolution satellite data in savanna environments, P.S. Laris, 99:412

Agreement and disagreement

A comparative analysis of the Global Land Cover 2000 and MODIS land cover data sets, C. Giri, Z. Zhu and B. Reed, 94:123

Agriculture

Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data, L.S. Galvão, A.R. Formaggio and D.A. Tisot, 94:523

0034-4257/$ - see front matter © 2005 Elsevier Inc. All rights reserved.
doi:10.1016/S0034-4257(05)00384-6

Image-based atmospheric correction of QuickBird imagery of Minnesota cropland, J. Wu, D. Wang and M.E. Bauer, 99:315

Agriculture-crop types

Analysis of convergent evidence in an evidential reasoning knowledge-based classification, Y. Cohen and M. Shoshany, 96:518

Agro-pastoral areas

Land surface parameter monitoring with ERS scatterometer data over the Sahel: A comparison between agro-pastoral and pastoral areas, S. Zine, L. Jarlan, P.-L. Frison, E. Mougin, P. Hiernaux and J.-P. Rudant, 96:438

Airborne laser

Locating and estimating the extent of Delmarva fox squirrel habitat using an airborne LiDAR profiler, R. Nelson, C. Keller and M. Ratnaswamy, 96:292

Airborne laser scanning

Estimating forest canopy fuel parameters using LIDAR data, H.-E. Andersen, R.J. McGaughey and S.E. Reutebuch, 94:441

Airborne surveys

Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481

Aircraft measurements

Accuracy assessment of sea-ice concentrations from MODIS using in-situ measurements, C. Drüe and G. Heinemann, 95:139

Alaska

Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328

Satellite remote sensing classification of thaw lakes and drained thaw lake basins on the North Slope of Alaska, R.C. Frohn, K.M. Hinkel and W.R. Eisner, 97:116

Algorithm development

An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122

Algorithm validation

Evaluation of passive microwave snow water equivalent retrievals acR. the boreal forest/tundra transition of western Canada, C. Derksen, A. Walker and B. Goodison, 96:315

Algorithms

Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. Pinkerton, K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382

ALI

Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173

Allometry

Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15

Altimeter

ENVISAT radar altimeter measurements over continental surfaces and ice caps using the ICE-2 retracking algorithm, B. Legresy, F. Papa, F. Remy, G. Vinay, M. van den Bosch and O.-Z. Zanife, 95:150

Altimetry

Floodplain water storage in the Negro River basin estimated from microwave remote sensing of inundation area and water levels, F. Frappart, F. Seyler, J.-M. Martinez, J.G. León and A. Cazenave, 99:387

Alunite

Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373

Amazon

Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484

Amazon forest

Atmospheric conditions for monitoring the long-term vegetation dynamics in the Amazon using normalized difference vegetation index, H. Kobayashi and D.G. Dye, 97:519

Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425

Amazonia

Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T.Ĩ Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508

Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data, M.F. Cardoso, G.C. Hurtt, B. Moore III, C.A. Nobre and H. Bain, 96:212

AMSU

Improving soil wetness variations monitoring from passive microwave satellite data: The case of April 2000 Hungary flood, T. Lacava, V. Cuomo, E.V. Di Leo, N. Pergola, F. Romano and V. Tramutoli, 96:135

ANCOVA test

Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER, M.W. Becker and A. Daw, 99:288

Andes

Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery, W. Silverio and J.-M. Jaquet, 95:342

Angular index

Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447

Angular measurements

In situ angular measurements of thermal infrared sea surface emissivity—Validation of models, R. Niclòs, E. Valor, V. Caselles, C. Coll and J.M. Sánchez, 94:83

Angular variations

Canopy directional emissivity: Comparison between models, J.A. Sobrino, J.C. Jiménez-Muñoz and W. Verhoef, 99:304

Anthropogenic heat discharge

Analysis of urban heat-island effect using ASTER and ETM+ Data: Separation of anthropogenic heat discharge and natural heat radiation from sensible heat flux, S. Kato and Y. Yamaguchi, 99:44

AQUA

Aerosol optical thickness determination by exploiting the synergy of TERRA and AQUA MODIS, J. Tang, Y. Xue, T. Yu and Y. Guan, 94:327

Arabian Gulf

Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE), B.M. Riegl and S.J. Purkis, 95:96

Arctic

Accuracy assessment of sea-ice concentrations from MODIS using in-situ measurements, C. Drüe and G. Heinemann, 95:139

Arctic Coastal Plain

Satellite remote sensing classification of thaw lakes and drained thaw lake basins on the North Slope of Alaska, R.C. Frohn, K.M. Hinkel and W.R. Eisner, 97:116

Artificial neural networks

Mapping tropical forest structure in southeastern Madagascar using remote sensing and artificial neural networks, J.C. Ingram, T.P. Dawson and R.J. Whittaker, 94:491

ARTMAP

Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145

ART-MMAP

Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145

ASAR

Evaluation of a rough soil surface description with ASAR-ENVISAT radar data, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah, O. Fafin and C. Guérin, 95:67

ASAR images
Potential of ASAR/ENVISAT for the characterization of soil surface parameters over bare agricultural fields, N. Holah, N. Baghdadi, M. Zribi, A. Bruand and C. King, 96:78
ASTER
The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces, D.J. Diner, B.H. Braswell, R. Davies, N. Gobron, J. Hu, Y. Jin, R.A. Kahn, Y. Knyazikhin, N. Loeb, J.-P. Muller, A.W. Nolin, B. Pinty, C.B. Schaaf, G. Seiz and J. Stroeve, 97:495
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Stereo observation of lakes and coastal zones using ASTER imagery, J. Matthews, 99:16
Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31
Analysis of urban heat-island effect using ASTER and ETM+ Data: Separation of anthropogenic heat discharge and natural heat radiation from sensible heat flux, S. Kato and Y. Yamaguchi, 99:44
Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA), A.N. French, F. Jacob, M.C. Anderson, W.P. Kustas, W. Timmermans, A. Gieske, Z. Su, H. Su, M.F. McCabe, F. Li, J. Prueger and N. Brunsell, 99:55
Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data, M. Kishino, A. Tanaka and J. Ishizaka, 99:66
Estimating sub-pixel surface roughness using remotely sensed stereoscopic data, A. Mushkin and A.R. Gillespie, 99:75
ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia, D. Pieri and M. Abrams, 99:84
Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Seamless geological map generation using ASTER in the Broken Hill-Curnamona province of Australia, R.D. Hewson, T.J. Cudahy, S. Mizuhiko, K. Ueda and A.J. Mauger, 99:159
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
Multispectral imaging contributions to global land ice measurements from space, J.S. Kargel, M.J. Abrams, M.P. Bishop, A. Bush, G. Hamilton, H. Jiskoot, A. Kääb, H.H. Kieffer, E.M. Lee, F. Paul, F. Rau, B. Raup, J.F. Shroder, D. Soltesz, D. Stainforth, L. Stearns and R. Wessels, 99:187
ASTER kinetic temperature
Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER, M.W. Becker and A. Daw, 99:288
Atmosphere
Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data, C.M. Puliafito and S.E. Puliafito, 94:61
Atmospheric convergence/divergence
Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds, A.J. Luis and P.C. Pandey, 97:231
Atmospheric correction
Image-based atmospheric correction of QuickBird imagery of Minnesota cropland, J. Wu, D. Wang and M.E. Bauer, 99:315
Atmospheric correction of TOA satellite IR data
Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method, P. Dash, F.-M. Göttsche, F.-S. Olesen and H. Fischer, 96:1
ATSR-2
Analysis of along track scanning radiometer-2 (ATSR-2) data for clouds, glint and sea surface temperature using neural networks, J.J. Simpson, Y.L.(Ben) Tsou, A. Schmidt and A. Harris, 98:152
Automatic algorithms
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
AVHRR
Quality assessment and improvement of temporally composited products of remotely sensed imagery by combination of VEGETATION 1 and 2 images, O. Hagolle, A. Lobo, P. Maisongrande, F. Cabot, B. Duchemin and A. De Pereyra, 94:172
On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S. Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244
Assessment of multitemporal compositing techniques of MODIS and AVHRR images for burned land mapping, E. Chuvieco, G. Ventura, M.P. Martín and I. Gómez, 94:450
Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information, S. Le Hégarat-Mascle, C. Ottlé and C. Guérin, 95:464
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data, K. Gallo, L. Ji, B. Reed, J. Eidenshink and J. Dwyer, 99:221
Image masking for crop yield forecasting using AVHRR NDVI time series imagery, J.H. Kastens, T.L. Kastens, D.L.A. Kastens, K.P. Price, E.A. Martinko and R.-Y. Lee, 99:341
AVIRIS
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
AVIRIS data
Application of AVIRIS data in detection of oil-induced vegetation stress and cover change at Jornada, New Mexico, L. Li, S.L. Ustin and M. Lay, 94:1

Backscattering
Evaluation of a rough soil surface description with ASAR-ENVISAT radar data, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah, O. Fafin and C. Guérin, 95:67
New methodology for soil surface moisture estimation and its application to ENVISAT-ASAR multi-incidence data inversion, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah and O. Fafin, 96:485
Bank erosion
Airborne laser scanning for riverbank erosion assessment, D.P. Thoma, S.C. Gupta, M.E. Bauer and C.E. Kirchoff, 95:493
Basal area
Mapping tropical forest structure in southeastern Madagascar using remote sensing and artificial neural networks, J.C. Ingram, T.P. Dawson and R.J. Whittaker, 94:491
Bay of Biscay
Satellite-derived parameters for biological modelling in coastal waters: Illustration over the eastern continental shelf of the Bay of Biscay, F. Gohin, S. Loyer, M. Lunven, C. Labry, J.-M. Froidefond, D. Delmas, M. Huret and A. Herbland, 95:29

Bayes Theorem
Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability?, C. Song, 95:248
Bayesian approach
Analysis of plant colonization on an arctic moraine since the end of the Little Ice Age using remotely sensed data and a Bayesian approach, M. Moreau, D. Laffly, D. Joly and T. Brossard, 99:244
Bhutan
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Bias
Comparing estimators of gR. change derived from complete coverage mapping versus statistical sampling of remotely sensed data, S.V. Stehman, 96:466
Bidirectional effect normalization
Variability of biome reflectance directional signatures as seen by POLDER, C. Bacour and F.-M. Bréon, 98:80
Bidirectional reflectance distribution function
Variability of biome reflectance directional signatures as seen by POLDER, C. Bacour and F.-M. Bréon, 98:80
Biodiversity
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Biological soil crust
A new index for mapping lichen-dominated biological soil crusts in desert areas, J. Chen, M. Yuan Zhang, L. Wang, H. Shimazaki and M. Tamura, 96:165
Biomass
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:532
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Multi-temporal JERS SAR data in boreal forest biomass mapping, Y. Rauste, 97:263
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
Biomass burning
Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502
Biomass-burning
Atmospheric conditions for monitoring the long-term vegetation dynamics in the Amazon using normalized difference vegetation index, H. Kobayashi and D.G. Dye, 97:519
Biome classification
Variability of biome reflectance directional signatures as seen by POLDER, C. Bacour and F.-M. Bréon, 98:80
Bio-optical model
Consistent merging of satellite ocean color data sets using a bio-optical model, S. Maritorena and D.A. Siegel, 94:429
Bio-optical retrieval algorithm
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
Bio-optics
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Biophysical forest variables
Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data, M. Schlerf, C. Atzberger and J. Hill, 95:177
Biophysical parameters
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Biosphere-atmosphere interaction
Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502
Biosphere models
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
Birds
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Bison grazing
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Bivariate statistical correlations
Detecting major terrain parameters relating to mass movements' occurrence using GIS, remote sensing and statistical correlations, case study Lebanon, C. Abdallah, J. Chorowicz, R. Bou Kheir and M. Khawlie, 99:448
Blob reconciliation
Multitemporal censusing of a population of eastern hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis* L.) from remotely sensed imagery using an automated segmentation and reconciliation procedure, W.R. Lamar, J.B. McGraw and T.A. Warner, 94:133
Blue-absorbing aerosols
Detection of blue-absorbing aerosols using near infrared and visible (ocean color) remote sensing observations, D. Nobileau and D. Antoine, 95:368
Boreal
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Boreal deciduous forest
A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest, G.G. Drolet, K.F. Huemmrich, F.G. Hall, E.M. Middleton, T.A. Black, A.G. Barr and H.A. Margolis, 98:212
Boreal forest
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Evaluation of passive microwave snow water equivalent retrievals acR. the boreal forest/tundra transition of western Canada, C. Derksen, A. Walker and B. Goodison, 96:315
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Multi-temporal JERS SAR data in boreal forest biomass mapping, Y. Rauste, 97:263
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63

Boreal zone
A feasible method for fractional snow cover mapping in boreal zone based on a reflectance model, S.J. Metsämäki, S.T. Anttila, H.J. Markus and J.M. Vepsäläinen, 95:77
Brazilian Amazon
Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires, C.M. Souza Jr., D.A. Roberts and M.A. Cochrane, 98:329
BRDF
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447
Leaf BRDF measurements and model for specular and diffuse components differentiation, L. Bousquet, S. Lachérade, S. Jacquemoud and I. Moya, 98:201
A method to convert AVHRR Normalized Difference Vegetation Index time series to a standard viewing and illumination geometry, S.O. Los, P.R.J. North, W.M.F. Grey and M.J. Barnsley, 99:400
Broken Hill
Seamless geological map generation using ASTER in the Broken Hill-Curnamona province of Australia, R.D. Hewson, T.J. Cudahy, S. Mizuhiko, K. Ueda and A.J. Mauger, 99:159
Bromus tectorum
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Burn severity
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Burn severity index
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Burned area
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Burned area mapping
Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type, J.M.N. Silva, A.C.L. Sá and J.M.C. Pereira, 96:188
Burned-area mapping
Spatiotemporal problems with detecting and mapping mosaic fire regimes with coarse-resolution satellite data in savanna environments, P.S. Laris, 99:412
Burned scars
Assessment of multitemporal compositing techniques of MODIS and AVHRR images for burned land mapping, E. Chuvieco, G. Ventura, M.P. Martín and I. Gómez, 94:450

Canada
A method for detecting large-scale forest cover change using coarse spatial resolution imagery, R.H. Fraser, A. Abuelgasim and R. Latifovic, 95:414
Canadian arctic
Evaluation of spring snow covered area depletion in the Canadian Arctic from NOAA snow charts, L. Wang, M. Sharp, R. Brown, C. Derksen and B. Rivard, 95:453
Canonical correlation analysis
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
Canopy
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Canopy chemistry
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Canopy conditions
Assessing sensor effects and effects of leaf-off and leaf-on canopy conditions on biophysical stand properties derived from small-footprint airborne laser data, E. Næsset, 98:356
Canopy density
Estimating forest growth using canopy metrics derived from airborne laser scanner data, E. Næsset and T. Gobakken, 96:453
Assessing sensor effects and effects of leaf-off and leaf-on canopy conditions on biophysical stand properties derived from small-footprint airborne laser data, E. Næsset, 98:356
Canopy fuels
Estimating forest canopy fuel parameters using LIDAR data, H.-E. Andersen, R.J. McGaughey and S.E. Reutebuch, 94:441
Canopy height
Estimating forest growth using canopy metrics derived from airborne laser scanner data, E. Næsset and T. Gobakken, 96:453
Assessing sensor effects and effects of leaf-off and leaf-on canopy conditions on biophysical stand properties derived from small-footprint airborne laser data, E. Næsset, 98:356
Cape Verde Archipelago
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M.P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
Carbon
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Carbon balance
Detecting near-surface moisture stress in *Sphagnum* spp., A. Harris, R.G. Bryant and A.J. Baird, 97:371
Carbon budget
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Carbon cycle
Estimating biomass for boreal forests using ASTER satellite data combined with standwise forest inventory data, P. Muukkonen and J. Heiskanen, 99:434

Carbon-3D
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
Carbon monoxide
Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502
Carbonate
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Caribou habitat
Mapping lichen in a caribou habitat of Northern Quebec, Canada, using an enhancement-classification method and spectral mixture analysis, J. Théau, D.R. Peddle and C.R. Duguay, 94:232
Categorical hierarchy
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
CDOM
Mapping lake CDOM by satellite remote sensing, T. Kutser, D.C. Pierson, K.Y. Kallio, A. Reinart and S. Sobek, 94:535
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data, M. Kishino, A. Tanaka and J. Ishizaka, 99:66
Central Andes
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
CERES
The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces, D.J. Diner, B.H. Braswell, R. Davies, N. Gobron, J. Hu, Y. Jin, R.A. Kahn, Y. Knyazikhin, N. Loeb, J.-P. Muller, A.W. Nolin, B. Pinty, C.B. Schaaf, G. Seiz and J. Stroeve, 97:495
change detection
A method for detecting large-scale forest cover change using coarse spatial resolution imagery, R.H. Fraser, A. Abuelgasim and R. Latifovic, 95:414
Change detection
Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information, S. Le Hégarat-Mascle, C. Ottlé and C. Guérin, 95:464
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Comparison of Tasseled Cap-based Landsat data structures for use in forest disturbance detection, S.P. Healey, W.B. Cohen, Y. Zhiqiang and O.N. Krankina, 97:301
Retrospective seagrass change detection in a shallow coastal tidal Australian lake, A.G. Dekker, V.E. Brando and J.M. Anstee, 97:415
Change detection with heterogeneous data using ecoregional stratification, statistical summaries and a land allocation algorithm, K.M. Bergen, D.G. Brown, J.F. Rutherford and E.J. Gustafson, 97:434
Land cover classification and change analysis of the Twin Cities (Minnesota) Metropolitan Area by multitemporal Landsat remote sensing, F. Yuan, K.E. Sawaya, B.C. Loeffelholz and M.E. Bauer, 98:317
A change detection model based on neighborhood correlation image analysis and decision tree classification, J. Im and J.R. Jensen, 99:326
Change vector analysis
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
Char
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Cheatgrass
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Chikurachki volcano
ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia, D. Pieri and M. Abrams, 99:84
China
Spatial and temporal patterns of China's cropland during 1990–2000: An analysis based on Landsat TM data, J. Liu, M. Liu, H. Tian, D. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, W. Zhang, X. Tang and X. Deng, 98:442
Chl-a
Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images, W. Takahashi and H. Kawamura, 97:83
Chlorophyll
Satellite-derived parameters for biological modelling in coastal waters: Illustration over the eastern continental shelf of the Bay of Biscay, F. Gohin, S. Loyer, M. Lunven, C. Labry, J.-M. Froidefond, D. Delmas, M. Huret and A. Herbland, 95:29
Evaluation of SeaWiFS chlorophyll algorithms in the Southwestern Atlantic and Southern Oceans, C.A.E. Garcia, V.M.T. Garcia and C.R. McClain, 95:125
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. P., K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Chlorophyll *a*
Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data, M. Kishino, A. Tanaka and J. Ishizaka, 99:66
Chlorophyll a and b
Using AVIRIS to assess hemlock abundance and early decline in the Catskills, New York, J. Pontius, R. Hallett and M. Martin, 97:163
Chlorophyll *a* concentration
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Chlorophyll fluorescence
Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale, S.Z. Dobrowski, J.C. Pushnik, P.J. Zarco-Tejada and S.L. Ustin, 97:403
CIMEL ground-based measurements
Vicarious calibration of MERIS over dark waters in the near infrared, N. Martiny, R. Santer and I. Smolskaia, 94:475

Circulation
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Clarity
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Classification
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin, DE. Ahl, S.T. Gower, D.S. Mackay, S.N. Burrows, J.M. Norman and G.R. Diak, 97:1
Maximum posterior probability estimators of map accuracy, B.M. Steele, 99:254
Classification accuracy
Decision tree regression for soft classification of remote sensing data, M. Xu, P. Watanachaturaporn, P.K. Varshney and M.K. Arora, 97:322
Classification efficiency
Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series, X. Blaes, L. Vanhalle and P. Defourny, 96:352
Classification error
Comparing estimators of gR. change derived from complete coverage mapping versus statistical sampling of remotely sensed data, S.V. Stehman, 96:466
Classification trees
Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type, J.M.N. Silva, A.C.L. Sá and J.M.C. Pereira, 96:188
Clear sky days
Estimation of the net radiation using MODIS (Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer) data for clear sky days, G. Bisht, V. Venturini, S. Islam and L. Jiang, 97:52
Climate
Analysis of along track scanning radiometer-2 (ATSR-2) data for clouds, glint and sea surface temperature using neural networks, J.J. Simpson, Y.L.(Ben) Tsou, A. Schmidt and A. Harris, 98:152
Climate change
Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery, W. Silverio and J.-M. Jaquet, 95:342
Climate variability
A data mining approach for understanding topographic control on climate-induced inter-annual vegetation variability over the United States, A.B. White, P. Kumar and D. Tcheng, 98:1
Cloud detection
Analysis of along track scanning radiometer-2 (ATSR-2) data for clouds, glint and sea surface temperature using neural networks, J.J. Simpson, Y.L.(Ben) Tsou, A. Schmidt and A. Harris, 98:152
Clouds
A simple method for removing 3-D radiative effects in satellite retrievals of surface irradiance, K. Wyser, W. O'Hirok and C. Gautier, 94:335
Clumping
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
CO_2
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
CO_2 flux
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
CO pollution
Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502
Coarse resolution imagery
A method for detecting large-scale forest cover change using coarse spatial resolution imagery, R.H. Fraser, A. Abuelgasim and R. Latifovic, 95:414
Coarse spatial resolution
Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information, S. Le Hégarat-Mascle, C. Ottlé and C. Guérin, 95:464
Coastal waters
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Coastal wetlands
Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis, B.L. Becker, D.P. Lusch and J. Qi, 97:238
Coastal zones
Stereo observation of lakes and coastal zones using ASTER imagery, J. Matthews, 99:16
Combination of belief functions
Analysis of convergent evidence in an evidential reasoning knowledge-based classification, Y. Cohen and M. Shoshany, 96:518
Comparative analysis
A comparative analysis of the Global Land Cover 2000 and MODIS land cover data sets, C. Giri, Z. Zhu and B. Reed, 94:123
Comparison
Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data, C.M. Puliafito and S.E. Puliafito, 94:61
Complexity-penalized maximum likelihood
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
Composite
Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data, K. Gallo, L. Ji, B. Reed, J. Eidenshink and J. Dwyer, 99:221
Composite burn index
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Composites
Assessment of multitemporal compositing techniques of MODIS and AVHRR images for burned land mapping, E. Chuvieco, G. Ventura, M.P. Martín and I. Gómez, 94:450
Conditional simulation
Comparison of regression and geostatistical methods for mapping Leaf Area Index (LAI) with Landsat ETM+ data over a boreal forest, M. Berterretche, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen, T.K. Maiersperger, S.T. Gower and J. Dungan, 96:49
Contextual
A contextual classification scheme based on MRF model with improved parameter estimation and multiscale fuzzy line process, B. Tso and R.C. Olsen, 97:127
Contextual classification
Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires, C.M. Souza Jr., D.A. Roberts and M.A. Cochrane, 98:329
Continental surfaces
ENVISAT radar altimeter measurements over continental surfaces and ice caps using the ICE-2 retracking algorithm, B. Legresy, F. Papa, F. Remy, G. Vinay, M. van den Bosch and O.-Z. Zanife, 95:150

Continuum
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
Coral reef
Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE), B.M. Riegl and S.J. Purkis, 95:96
Costa Rica
Mapping PAR using MODIS atmosphere products, P.E. Van Laake and G.A. Sanchez-Azofeifa, 94:554
Cotton
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Cover
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Crop classification
On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification, T.G. Van Niel, T.R. McVicar and B. Datt, 98:468
Crop yield
Application of MODIS derived parameters for regional crop yield assessment, P.C. Doraiswamy, T.R. Sinclair, S. Hollinger, B. Akhmedov, A. Stern and J. Prueger, 97:192
Crop yield forecasting
Image masking for crop yield forecasting using AVHRR NDVI time series imagery, Jude H. Kastens, T.L. Kastens, D.L.A. Kastens, K.P. Price, E.A. Martinko and R.-Y. Lee, 99:341
Cropland
Spatial and temporal patterns of China's cropland during 1990–2000: An analysis based on Landsat TM data, J. Liu, M. Liu, H. Tian, D. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, W. Zhang, X. Tang and X. Deng, 98:442
Croplands
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
Cropping
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
Crops
Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data, L.S. Galvão, A.R. Formaggio and D.A. Tisot, 94:523
Cross-correlation
Surface motion of mountain glaciers derived from satellite optical imagery, E. Berthier, H. Vadon, D. Baratoux, Y. Arnaud, C. Vincent, K.L. Feigl, F. Rémy and B. Legrésy, 95:14
Cross-validation
Maximum posterior probability estimators of map accuracy, B.M. Steele, 99:254
Crown area
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyper-spatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Cryosphere
Multispectral imaging contributions to global land ice measurements from space, J.S. Kargel, M.J. Abrams, M.P. Bishop, A. Bush, G. Hamilton, H. Jiskoot, A. Kääb, H.H. Kieffer, E.M. Lee, F. Paul, F. Rau, B. Raup, J.F. Shroder, D. Soltesz, D. Stainforth, L. Stearns and R. Wessels, 99:187
Cultivation
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
Curnamona
Seamless geological map generation using ASTER in the Broken Hill-Curnamona province of Australia, R.D. Hewson, T.J. Cudahy, S. Mizuhiko, K. Ueda and A.J. Mauger, 99:159

3-D radiative effects
A simple method for removing 3-D radiative effects in satellite retrievals of surface irradiance, K. Wyser, W. O'Hirok and C. Gautier, 94:335
Dark spot detection
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
Data assimilation
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269
Data continuity
Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data, K. Gallo, L. Ji, B. Reed, J. Eidenshink and J. Dwyer, 99:221
Data merging
Consistent merging of satellite ocean color data sets using a bio-optical model, S. Maritorena and D.A. Siegel, 94:429
DBH
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyper-spatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Debris flows
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Decision tree regression
Decision tree regression for soft classification of remote sensing data, M. Xu, P. Watanachaturaporn, P.K. Varshney and M.K. Arora, 97:322
Decision trees
A change detection model based on neighborhood correlation image analysis and decision tree classification, J. Im and J.R. Jensen, 99:326
Deforestation
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Degraded forest
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
DEM
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Dempster–Shafer theory of evidence
Analysis of convergent evidence in an evidential reasoning knowledge-based classification, Y. Cohen and M. Shoshany, 96:518
Depth
Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates, C.J. Legleiter and D.A. Roberts, 95:231
Desert
A new index for mapping lichen-dominated biological soil crusts in desert areas, J. Chen, M. Yuan Zhang, L. Wang, H. Shimazaki and M. Tamura, 96:165
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470

2nd derivatives
Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis, B.L. Becker, D.P. Lusch and J. Qi, 97:238
Detectability
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
Differential absorption lidar
Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar, V. Wulfmeyer, H. Bauer, P. Di Girolamo and C. Serio, 95:211
Differential SAR Interferometry (DInSAR)
Mapping ground subsidence induced by aquifer overexploitation using advanced Differential SAR Interferometry: Vega Media of the Segura River (SE Spain) case study, R. Tomás, Y. Márquez, J.M. Lopez-Sanchez, J. Delgado, P. Blanco, J.J. Mallorquí, M. Martínez, G. Herrera and J. Mulas, 98:269
Digital aerial photographs
Performance of different spectral and textural aerial photograph features in multi-source forest inventory, S. Tuominen and A. Pekkarinen, 94:256
Digital elevation model
Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover, P.S.A. Beck, E. Kalmbach, D. Joly, A. Stien and L. Nilsen, 98:110
Digital terrain modelling
Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31
Dimensionality
On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification, T.G. Van Niel, T.R. McVicar and B. Datt, 98:468
Discharge observations
Flood monitoring over the Mackenzie River Basin using passive microwave data, M. Temimi, R. Leconte, F. Brissette and N. Chaouch, 98:344
Discolored seawater
Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95
Discriminant analysis
Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data, L.S. Galvão, A.R. Formaggio and D. Arnold Tisot, 94:523
Disturbance
Comparison of Tasseled Cap-based Landsat data structures for use in forest disturbance detection, S.P. Healey, W.B. Cohen, Y. Zhiqiang and O.N. Krankina, 97:301
Disturbance index
Comparison of Tasseled Cap-based Landsat data structures for use in forest disturbance detection, S.P. Healey, W.B. Cohen, Y. Zhiqiang and O.N. Krankina, 97:301
Diurnal cycle
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Diurnal variation
Diurnal variations in AVHRR SST fields: A strategy for removing warm layer effects from daily images, B. Buongiorno Nardelli, S. Marullo and R. Santoleri, 95:47
DInSAR
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
DMSP-OLS night lights
Spatial analysis of global urban extent from DMSP-OLS night lights, C. Small, F. Pozzi and C.D. Elvidge, 96:277
Drained thaw lake basins
Satellite remote sensing classification of thaw lakes and drained thaw lake basins on the North Slope of Alaska, R.C. Frohn, K.M. Hinkel and W.R. Eisner, 97:116
Drought stress
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108
Dry/wet snow mapping
Mapping dry/wet snow cover in the Indian Himalayas using IRS multispectral imagery, R.P. Gupta, U.K. Haritashya and P. Singh, 97:458
Dust source
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
Dynamic canopy model
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, B. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115

Earth Observing-1
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Earthquake
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Ecological modeling
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Ecosystem model
Estimation of net primary productivity by integrating remote sensing data with an ecosystem model, M.K. Hazarika, Y. Yasuoka, A. Ito and D. Dye, 94:298
Ecuador
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Eddies
New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties, F.E. Hoge and P.E. Lyon, 95:444
Eddy covariance
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
Eddy kinetic energy
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M. Joana Fernandes, A. Miguel P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
Edge detection method
Application of an edge detection method to satellite images for distinguishing sea surface temperature fronts near the Japanese coast, T. Shimada, F. Sakaida, H. Kawamura and T. Okumura, 98:21

Elemental emission factor
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Emissivity
Extending surface temperature and emissivity retrieval to the mid-infrared (3–5 μm) using the Multispectral Thermal Imager (MTI), A. Mushkin, L.K. Balick and A.R. Gillespie, 98:141
Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images, R.G. Vaughan, S.J. Hook, W.M. Calvin and J.V. Taranik, 99:140
Canopy directional emissivity: Comparison between models, J.A. Sobrino, J.C. Jiménez-Muñoz and W. Verhoef, 99:304
Emissivity spectra
In situ angular measurements of thermal infrared sea surface emissivity—Validation of models, R. Niclòs, E. Valor, V. Caselles, C. Coll and J.M. Sánchez, 94:83
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Yoshiki Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Emittance
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), Lawrence C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105
Enhanced vegetation index
Mapping paddy rice agriculture in southern China using multi-temporal MODIS images, X. Xiao, S. Boles, J. Liu, D. Zhuang, S. Frolking, C. Li, W. Salas and B. Moore III, 95:480
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Enhancement classification method
Mapping lichen in a caribou habitat of Northern Quebec, Canada, using an enhancement-classification method and spectral mixture analysis, J. Théau, D.R. Peddle and C.R. Duguay, 94:232
ENSO
Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California, N.P. Nezlin and E.D. Stein, 96:228
ENVISAT
Evaluation of a rough soil surface description with ASAR-ENVISAT radar data, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah, O. Fafin and C. Guérin, 95:67
ENVISAT radar altimeter measurements over continental surfaces and ice caps using the ICE-2 retracking algorithm, B. Legresy, F. Papa, F. Remy, G. Vinay, M. van den Bosch and O.-Z. Zanife, 95:150
Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR, M.B. Christiansen and C.B. Hasager, 98:251
ENVISAT-ASAR
New methodology for soil surface moisture estimation and its application to ENVISAT-ASAR multi-incidence data inversion, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah and O. Fafin, 96:485
EO-1
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
Equilibrium distribution models
Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover, P.S.A. Beck, E. Kalmbach, D. Joly, A. Stien and L. Nilsen, 98:110
Error analysis
Factors affecting remotely sensed snow water equivalent uncertainty, J. Dong, J.P. Walker and P.R. Houser, 97:68
ERS-2
Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR, M.B. Christiansen and C.B. Hasager, 98:251
ERS scatterometer
Land surface parameter monitoring with ERS scatterometer data over the Sahel: A comparison between agro-pastoral and pastoral areas, S. Zine, L. Jarlan, P.-L. Frison, E. Mougin, P. Hiernaux and J.-P. Rudant, 96:438
ERS/SAR
Land surface parameter monitoring with ERS scatterometer data over the Sahel: A comparison between agro-pastoral and pastoral areas, S. Zine, L. Jarlan, P.-L. Frison, E. Mougin, P. Hiernaux and J.-P. Rudant, 96:438
Eruption precursor
ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia, D. Pieri and M. Abrams, 99:84
ET
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
ETM+
A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies, H. Fang and S. Liang, 94:405
Landsat-7 ETM+ radiometric normalization comparison for northern mapping applications, I. Olthof, D. Pouliot, R. Fernandes and R. Latifovic, 95:388
Euphrates River
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
European Alps
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
Evapotranspiration
Estimating evapotranspiration of European forests from NOAA-imagery at satellite overpass time: Towards an operational processing chain for integrated optical and thermal sensor data products, W.W. Verstraeten, F. Veroustraete and J. Feyen, 96:256
Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera, M. Gómez, A. Olioso, J.A. Sobrino and F. Jacob, 96:399
Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers, P.L. Nagler, R.L. Scott, C. Westenburg, J.R. Cleverly, E.P. Glenn and A.R. Huete, 97:337
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182
EVI
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S. Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244
Evolution strategies
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269

Factorial kriging
Geostatistical and local cluster analysis of high resolution hyperspectral imagery for detection of anomalies, P. Goovaerts, G.M. Jacquez and A. Marcus, 95:351
FAPAR
Estimating light absorption by chlorophyll, leaf and canopy in a deciduous broadleaf forest using MODIS data and a radiative transfer model, Q. Zhang, X. Xiao, B. Braswell, E. Linder, F. Baret and B. Moore III, 99:357

Feature extraction
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
Felsic
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Finite mixture model
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
Fire
Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data, M.F. Cardoso, G.C. Hurtt, B. Moore III, C.A. Nobre and H. Bain, 96:212
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Fire-affected area
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Fire emission
Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502
Fire severity
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
FLD principle
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Flood forecast
Improving soil wetness variations monitoring from passive microwave satellite data: The case of April 2000 Hungary flood, T. Lacava, V. Cuomo, E.V. Di Leo, N. Pergola, F. Romano and V. Tramutoli, 96:135
Flood mapping
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Flood monitoring
Flood monitoring over the Mackenzie River Basin using passive microwave data, M. Temimi, R. Leconte, F. Brissette and N. Chaouch, 98:344
Fluorescence line height
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Foliar water content
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108
Forecasting
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
Forest
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:532
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Forest change detection
Comparison of time series tasseled cap wetness and the normalized difference moisture index in detecting forest disturbances, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 94:364
Forest degradation
Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires, C.M. Souza Jr., D.A. Roberts and M.A. Cochrane, 98:329
Forest disturbance
MODIS time-series imagery for forest disturbance detection and quantification of patch size effects, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 99:462
Forest fires
Assessment of multitemporal compositing techniques of MODIS and AVHRR images for burned land mapping, E. Chuvieco, G. Ventura, M.P. Martín and I. Gómez, 94:450
Forest growth
Estimating forest growth using canopy metrics derived from airborne laser scanner data, E. Næsset and T. Gobakken, 96:453
Forest health
Using AVIRIS to assess hemlock abundance and early decline in the Catskills, New York, J. Pontius, R. Hallett and M. Martin, 97:163
Forest inventory
Automated tree recognition in old growth conifer stands with high resolution digital imagery, D.G. Leckie, F.A. Gougeon, S. Tinis, T. Nelson, C.N. Burnett and D. Paradine, 94:311
Comparing regression methods in estimation of biophysical properties of forest stands from two different inventories using laser scanner data, E. Næsset, O.M. Bollandsås and T. Gobakken, 94:541
Assessing sensor effects and effects of leaf-off and leaf-on canopy conditions on biophysical stand properties derived from small-footprint airborne laser data, E. Næsset, 98:356
Forest monitoring
Estimating forest growth using canopy metrics derived from airborne laser scanner data, E. Næsset and T. Gobakken, 96:453
Forest structure
Mapping tropical forest structure in southeastern Madagascar using remote sensing and artificial neural networks, J.C. Ingram, T.P. Dawson and R.J. Whittaker, 94:491
Forest type
Comparison of time series tasseled cap wetness and the normalized difference moisture index in detecting forest disturbances, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 94:364
Forestry
Estimating forest canopy fuel parameters using LIDAR data, H.-E. Andersen, R.J. McGaughey and S.E. Reutebuch, 94:441
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
forests
A method for detecting large-scale forest cover change using coarse spatial resolution imagery, R.H. Fraser, A. Abuelgasim and R. Latifovic, 95:414
Forward and inverse modeling
Modeling spectral reflectance of optically complex waters using bio-optical measurements from Tokyo Bay, H. Feng, J.W. Campbell, M.D. Dowell and T.S. Moore, 99:232

Fractional cover
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
Fractional green vegetation cover
A comparison of methods for estimating fractional green vegetation cover within a desert-to-upland transition zone in central New Mexico, USA, J. Xiao and A. Moody, 98:237
Freshwater discharge
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
Functional models
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Fusion
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Fuzzy
A contextual classification scheme based on MRF model with improved parameter estimation and multiscale fuzzy line process, B. Tso and R.C. Olsen, 97:127
Fuzzy-*k*-means
Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425

Ganges
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
GAP
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Generalized linear models
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
Geographic Information System
Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements, X. Zhou, H. Xie and J.M.H. Hendrickx, 94:214
Geographical information system
Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover, P.S.A. Beck, E. Kalmbach, D. Joly, A. Stien and L. Nilsen, 98:110
Geological features
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403
Geological mapping
Seamless geological map generation using ASTER in the Broken Hill-Curnamona province of Australia, R.D. Hewson, T.J. Cudahy, S. Mizuhiko, K. Ueda and A.J. Mauger, 99:159
Geology
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Geomatics
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Geometrical model
Canopy directional emissivity: Comparison between models, J.A. Sobrino, J.C. Jiménez-Muñoz and W. Verhoef, 99:304
Geostrophic surface currents
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M.P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
Geothermal exploration
Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images, R.G. Vaughan, S.J. Hook, W.M. Calvin and J.V. Taranik, 99:140
GHRSST-PP
Diurnal variations in AVHRR SST fields: A strategy for remo-ving warm layer effects from daily images, B. Buongi-orno Nardelli, S. Marullo and R. Santoleri, 95:47
Gibbs distribution
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302
GIS
Detecting major terrain parameters relating to mass movements' occurrence using GIS, remote sensing and statistical correlations, case study Lebanon, C. Abdallah, J. Chorowicz, R. Bou Kheir and M. Khawlie, 99:448
Glacier flow
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Glacier Land Ice Measurements from Space
Multispectral imaging contributions to global land ice measurements from space, J.S. Kargel, M.J. Abrams, M.P. Bishop, A. Bush, G. Hamilton, H. Jiskoot, A. Kääb, H.H. Kieffer, E.M. Lee, F. Paul, F. Rau, B. Raup, J.F. Shroder, D. Soltesz, D. Stainforth, L. Stearns and R. Wessels, 99:187
Glacier monitoring
Multispectral imaging contributions to global land ice measurements from space, J.S. Kargel, MJ. Abrams, M.P. Bishop, A. Bush, G. Hamilton, H. Jiskoot, A. Kääb, H.H. Kieffer, E.M. Lee, F. Paul, F. Rau, B. Raup, J.F. Shroder, D. Soltesz, D. Stainforth, L. Stearns and R. Wessels, 99:187
Glaciology
Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery, W. Silverio and J.-M. Jaquet, 95:342
GLIMS
Multispectral imaging contributions to global land ice measurements from space, J.S. Kargel, M.J. Abrams, M.P. Bishop, A. Bush, G. Hamilton, H. Jiskoot, A. Kääb, H.H. Kieffer, E.M. Lee, F. Paul, F. Rau, B. Raup, J.F. Shroder, D. Soltesz, D. Stainforth, L. Stearns and R. Wessels, 99:187
GLM
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
Global change
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
Global land cover
A comparative analysis of the Global Land Cover 2000 and MODIS land cover data sets, C. Giri, Z. Zhu and B. Reed, 94:123
Global Positioning System
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403
Global primary production
Improvements of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set, M. Zhao, F.A. Heinsch, R.A. Nemani and S.W. Running, 95:164
Global urban land cover
Spatial analysis of global urban extent from DMSP-OLS night lights, C. Small, F. Pozzi and C.D. Elvidge, 96:277

Goniometry
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Grapevines
Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale, S.Z. Dobrowski, J.C. Pushnik, P.J. Zarco-Tejada and S.L. Ustin, 97:403
Grassland
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, Gregory A. Carter, Alan K. Knapp, Jim E. Anderson, Greg A. Hoch and Melinda D. Smith, 98:304
Grasslands
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
Great Basin
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Great Lakes
Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis, B.L. Becker, D.P. Lusch and J. Qi, 97:238
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
Greening up
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Greenland
Accuracy assessment of the MODIS 16-day albedo product for snow: comparisons with Greenland in situ measurements, J. Stroeve, J.E. Box, F. Gao, S. Liang, A. Nolin and C Schaaf, 94:46
Greenland Sea
Classification of new-ice in the Greenland Sea using Satellite SSM/I radiometer and SeaWinds scatterometer data and comparison with ice model, R. Tonboe and L. Toudal, 97:277
Gross primary production
A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest, G.G. Drolet, K.F. Huemmrich, F.G. Hall, E.M. Middleton, T.A. Black, A.G. Barr and H.A. Margolis, 98:212
Ground-based
Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data, C.M. Puliafito and S.E. Puliafito, 94:61
Ground measurement
Ground measurements for the validation of land surface temperatures derived from AATSR and MODIS data, C. Coll, V. Caselles, J.M. Galve, E. Valor, R. Niclòs, J.M. Sánchez and R. Rivas, 97:288
Ground penetrating radar
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of crop and surface water content dynamics, G. Serbin and D. Or, 96:119
Ground water
Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER, M.W. Becker and A. Daw, 99:288
Ground-truth validation of satellite products
Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method, P. Dash, F.-M. Göttsche, F.-S. Olesen and H. Fischer, 96:1
Gulf of Alaska
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Gulf Stream
New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties, F.E. Hoge and P.E. Lyon, 95:444

Habitat
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Habitat mapping
Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE), B.M. Riegl and S.J. Purkis, 95:96
Locating and estimating the extent of Delmarva fox squirrel habitat using an airborne LiDAR profiler, R. Nelson, C. Keller and M. Ratnaswamy, 96:292
Harmful Algal Bloom
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Harvest intensity
Comparison of time series tasseled cap wetness and the normalized difference moisture index in detecting forest disturbances, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 94:364
Hawaii
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Hazard prediction
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Heat island
Analysis of urban heat-island effect using ASTER and ETM+ Data: Separation of anthropogenic heat discharge and natural heat radiation from sensible heat flux, S. Kato and Y. Yamaguchi, 99:44
Height
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Hemlock
Multitemporal censusing of a population of eastern hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis* L.) from remotely sensed imagery using an automated segmentation and reconciliation procedure, W.R. Lamar, J.B. McGraw and T.A. Warner, 94:133
Hemlock woolly adelgid
Using AVIRIS to assess hemlock abundance and early decline in the Catskills, New York, J. Pontius, R. Hallett and M. Martin, 97:163
Hesse site
On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244
Hierarchical classification strategy
Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series, X. Blaes, L. Vanhalle and P. Defourny, 96:352
High-resolution
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182
High resolution hyperspectral imagery
Geostatistical and local cluster analysis of high resolution hyperspectral imagery for detection of anomalies, P. Goovaerts, G.M. Jacquez and A. Marcus, 95:351
High spatial and spectral resolution
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375

High spatial resolution
Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA), A.N. French, F. Jacob, M.C. Anderson, W.P. Kustas, W. Timmermans, A. Gieske, Z. Su, H. Su, M.F. McCabe, F. Li, J. Prueger and N. Brunsell, 99:55
High spatial resolution multispectral image
A change detection model based on neighborhood correlation image analysis and decision tree classification, J. Im and J.R. Jensen, 99:326
Himalaya
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Himalayas
Mapping dry/wet snow cover in the Indian Himalayas using IRS multispectral imagery, R.P. Gupta, U.K. Haritashya and P. Singh, 97:458
Hoary cress
Discrimination of hoary cress and determination of its detection limits via hyperspectral image processing and accuracy assessment techniques, J.T. Mundt, N.F. Glenn, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 96:509
Hotspot
Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447
Hydroecology
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182
Hydrological model
A feasible method for fractional snow cover mapping in boreal zone based on a reflectance model, S.J. Metsämäki, S.T. Anttila, H.J. Markus and J.M. Vepsäläinen, 95:77
Hydrology
Floodplain water storage in the Negro River basin estimated from microwave remote sensing of inundation area and water levels, F. Frappart, F. Seyler, J.-M. Martinez, J.G. León and A. Cazenave, 99:387
Hydro-optical model
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
Hyperion
Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data, L.S. Galvão, A.R. Formaggio and D.A. Tisot, 94:523
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
Hyperspatial imagery
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Hyperspectral
Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data, M. Schlerf, C. Atzberger and J. Hill, 95:177
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis, B.L. Becker, D.P. Lusch and J. Qi, 97:238
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images, R.G. Vaughan, S.J. Hook, W.M. Calvin and J.V. Taranik, 99:140
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
Hyperspectral imagery
Hyperspectral data processing for repeat detection of small infestations of leafy spurge, N.F. Glenn, J.T. Mundt, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 95:399
Hyperspectral remote sensing
Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data, L.S. Galvão, A.R. Formaggio and D.A. Tisot, 94:523
Using AVIRIS to assess hemlock abundance and early decline in the Catskills, New York, J. Pontius, R. Hallett and M. Martin, 97:163
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271
Hyperspectral sensors
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375

IAccuracy assessment
Detection of red attack stage mountain pine beetle infestation with high spatial resolution satellite imagery, J.C. White, M.A. Wulder, D. Brooks, R. Reich and R.D. Wheate, 96:340
Ice caps
ENVISAT radar altimeter measurements over continental surfaces and ice caps using the ICE-2 retracking algorithm, B. Legresy, F. Papa, F. Remy, G. Vinay, M. van den Bosch and O.-Z. Zanife, 95:150
Ice sheets
Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing, R. Bindschadler, H. Choi, C. Shuman and T. Markus, 98:388
Iceberg flux
Computer-based identification and tracking of Antarctic icebergs in SAR images, T.A.M. Silva and G.R. Bigg, 94:287
Iceberg identification
Computer-based identification and tracking of Antarctic icebergs in SAR images, T.A.M. Silva and G.R. Bigg, 94:287
Iceberg tracking
Computer-based identification and tracking of Antarctic icebergs in SAR images, T.A.M. Silva and G.R. Bigg, 94:287
ICESat
Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing, R. Bindschadler, H. Choi, C. Shuman and T. Markus, 98:388
IKONOS
Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE), B.M. Riegl and S.J. Purkis, 95:96
Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability?, C. Song, 95:248
Detection of red attack stage mountain pine beetle infestation with high spatial resolution satellite imagery, J.C. White, M.A. Wulder, D. Brooks, R. Reich and R.D. Wheate, 96:340
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Image-based
Image-based atmospheric correction of QuickBird imagery of Minnesota cropland, J. Wu, D. Wang and M.E. Bauer, 99:315

Image classification
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Image features
Performance of different spectral and textural aerial photograph features in multi-source forest inventory, S. Tuominen and A. Pekkarinen, 94:256
Image masking
Image masking for crop yield forecasting using AVHRR NDVI time series imagery, J.H. Kastens, T.L. Kastens, D.L.A. Kastens, K.P. Price, E.A. Martinko and R.-Y. Lee, 99:341
Image matching
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Image segmentation
Computer-based identification and tracking of Antarctic icebergs in SAR images, T.A.M. Silva and G.R. Bigg, 94:287
Satellite remote sensing classification of thaw lakes and drained thaw lake basins on the North Slope of Alaska, R.C. Frohn, K.M. Hinkel and W.R. Eisner, 97:116
Image texture
Performance of different spectral and textural aerial photograph features in multi-source forest inventory, S. Tuominen and A. Pekkarinen, 94:256
Imaging spectroscopy
Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data, M. Schlerf, C. Atzberger and J. Hill, 95:177
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
Impervious surface
Assessments of urban growth in the Tampa Bay watershed using remote sensing data, G. Xian and M. Crane, 97:203
Improvements
Improvements of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set, M. Zhao, F.A. Heinsch, R.R. Nemani and S.W. Running, 95:164
Individual tree crown classification
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
In-stream habitat
Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates, C.J. Legleiter and D.A. Roberts, 95:231
Indian Ocean
Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds, A.J. Luis and P.C. Pandey, 97:231
Individual tree crown
Automated tree recognition in old growth conifer stands with high resolution digital imagery, D.G. Leckie, F.A. Gougeon, S. Tinis, T. Nelson, C.N. Burnett and D. Paradine, 94:311
Inferential approach
The use of Remote Sensing techniques and empirical tectonic models for inference of geological structures: Bridging from regional to local scales, P.C. Fernandes da Silva, J.C. Cripps and S.M. Wise, 96:18
Infrared imagery
Mapping variations in weight percent silica measured from multispectral thermal infrared imagery—Examples from the Hiller Mountains, Nevada, USA and Tres Virgenes-La Reforma, Baja California Sur, Mexico, S.J. Hook, J.E. Dmochowski, K.A. Howard, L.C. Rowan, K.E. Karlstrom and J.M. Stock, 95:273
Infrared passive remote sensing
Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar, V. Wulfmeyer, H. Bauer, P. Di Girolamo and C. Lawrence, 95:211
Input signal noise
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
InSAR
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Inter-annual variability
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
A data mining approach for understanding topographic control on climate-induced inter-annual vegetation variability over the United States, A.B. White, P. Kumar and D. Tcheng, 98:1
Intercalibration
Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data, A. Röder, T. Kuemmerle and J. Hill, 95:195
Interferometric height
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Interferometric radar
Quality of TOPSAR topographic data for volcanology studies at Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii: An assessment using airborne lidar data, P.J. Mouginis-Mark and H. Garbeil, 96:149
Interpolation
Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data, A. Röder, T. Kuemmerle and J. Hill, 95:195
Invasive species
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Inventory
Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:532
Inversion
New methodology for soil surface moisture estimation and its application to ENVISAT-ASAR multi-incidence data inversion, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah and O. Fafin, 96:485
Irrigated areas
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
IRS data
Mapping dry/wet snow cover in the Indian Himalayas using IRS multispectral imagery, R.P. Gupta, U.K. Haritashya and P. Singh, 97:458

Juniperus monosperma
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108

***K*-function**
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Kalman filter
Flood monitoring over the Mackenzie River Basin using passive microwave data, M. Temimi, R. Leconte, F. Brissette and N. Chaouch, 98:344

Karenia brevis
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311

Kilauea Volcano
Quality of TOPSAR topographic data for volcanology studies at Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii: An assessment using airborne lidar data, P.J. Mouginis-Mark and H. Garbeil, 96:149

Knowledge-based systems
Analysis of convergent evidence in an evidential reasoning knowledge-based classification, Y. Cohen and M. Shoshany, 96:518

Kocaeli-İzmit
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409

Kriging
Comparison of regression and geostatistical methods for mapping Leaf Area Index (LAI) with Landsat ETM+ data over a boreal forest, M. Berterretche, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen, T.K. Maiersperger, S.T. Gower and J. Dungan, 96:49

Kurile islands
ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia, D. Pieri and M. Abrams, 99:84

Kuusk–Nilson model
Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model, M. Rautiainen, 99:295

LAD
LAI retrieval from multiangular image classification and inversion of a ray tracing model, R. Casa and H.G. Jones, 98:414

LAI
On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S. Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244
Simple parameterizations of the radiation budget of uniform broadleaved and coniferous canopies, S. Smolander and P. Stenberg, 94:355
Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data, M. Schlerf, C. Atzberger and J. Hill, 95:177
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S. G. Leblanc, 95:303
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Application of MODIS derived parameters for regional crop yield assessment, P.C. Doraiswamy, T.R. Sinclair, S. Hollinger, B. Akhmedov, A. Stern and J. Prueger, 97:192
Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447
LAI retrieval from multiangular image classification and inversion of a ray tracing model, R. Casa and H.G. Jones, 98:414
Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model, M. Rautiainen, 99:295

Lake Michigan
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352

Lake Tahoe
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2

Lake Tahoe Basin
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15

Lakes
Mapping lake CDOM by satellite remote sensing, T. Kutser, D.C. Pierson, K.Y. Kallio, A. Reinart and S. Sobek, 94:535
Stereo observation of lakes and coastal zones using ASTER imagery, J. Matthews, 99:16

Land cover (LULC)
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317

Land cover change
Change detection with heterogeneous data using ecoregional stratification, statistical summaries and a land allocation algorithm, K.M. Bergen, D.G. Brown, J.F. Rutherford and E.J. Gustafson, 97:434

Land cover classification
Land cover classification and change analysis of the Twin Cities (Minnesota) Metropolitan Area by multitemporal Landsat remote sensing, F. Yuan, K.E. Sawaya, B.C. Loeffelholz and M.E. Bauer, 98:317
Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31

Land cover mapping
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302

Land cover monitoring
Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information, S. Le Hégarat-Mascle, C. Ottlé and C. Guérin, 95:464

Land subsidence/uplift
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403

Land surface parameters monitoring
Land surface parameter monitoring with ERS scatterometer data over the Sahel: A comparison between agro-pastoral and pastoral areas, S. Zine, L. Jarlan, P.-L. Frison, E. Mougin, P. Hiernaux and J.-P. Rudant, 96:438

Land surface temperature
Ground measurements for the validation of land surface temperatures derived from AATSR and MODIS data, C. Coll, V. Caselles, J.M. Galve, E. Valor, R. Niclòs, J.M. Sánchez and R. Rivas, 97:288

Land surface temperature (LST)
Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method, P. Dash, F.-M. Göttsche, F.-S. Olesen and H. Fischer, 96:1

Land surface water index
Mapping paddy rice agriculture in southern China using multi-temporal MODIS images, X. Xiao, S. Boles, J. Liu, D. Zhuang, S. Frolking, C. Li, W. Salas and B. Moore III, 95:480

Land use
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
Spatial and temporal patterns of China's cropland during 1990–2000: An analysis based on Landsat TM data, J. Liu, M. Liu, H. Tian, D. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, W. Zhang, X. Tang and X. Deng, 98:442

Land use and land cover mapping
Land cover assessment with MODIS imagery in southern African Miombo ecosystems, F. Sedano, P. Gong and M. Ferrão, 98:429

Land use change
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508

Land use dynamics
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Land use/land cover change
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Landform
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
Landform endmembers
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
Landsat
Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data, A. Röder, T. Kuemmerle and J. Hill, 95:195
Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability?, C. Song, 95:248
Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery, W. Silverio and J.-M. Jaquet, 95:342
Landsat-7 ETM+ radiometric normalization comparison for northern mapping applications, I. Olthof, D. Pouliot, R. Fernandes and R. Latifovic, 95:388
Combining lidar estimates of aboveground biomass and Landsat estimates of stand age for spatially extensive validation of modeled forest productivity, M.A. Lefsky, D.P. Turner, M. Guzy and W.B. Cohen, 95:549
Spatial analysis of global urban extent from DMSP-OLS night lights, C. Small, F. Pozzi and C.D. Elvidge, 96:277
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Comparison of Tasseled Cap-based Landsat data structures for use in forest disturbance detection, S.P. Healey, W.B. Cohen, Y. Zhiqiang and O.N. Krankina, 97:301
Retrospective seagrass change detection in a shallow coastal tidal Australian lake, A.G. Dekker, V.E. Brando and J.M. Anstee, 97:415
Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands, D. Chen, J. Huang and T.J. Jackson, 98:225
A comparison of methods for estimating fractional green vegetation cover within a desert-to-upland transition zone in central New Mexico, USA, J. Xiao and A. Moody, 98:237
Land cover classification and change analysis of the Twin Cities (Minnesota) Metropolitan Area by multitemporal Landsat remote sensing, F. Yuan, K.E. Sawaya, B.C. Loeffelholz and M.E. Bauer, 98:317
Landsat ETM+
Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type, J.M.N. Silva, A.C.L. Sá and J.M.C. Pereira, 96:188
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery, K.J. Salovaara, S. Thessler, R.N. Malik and H. Tuomisto, 97:39
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Landsat TM
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Landscape detection
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Landscape metrics
Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31
Landslides
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Large-scale biosphere–atmosphere experiment in Amazonia
Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data, M.F. Cardoso, G.C. Hurtt, B. Moore III, C.A. Nobre and H. Bain, 96:212
Laser
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:532
Laser altimetry
Airborne laser scanning for riverbank erosion assessment, D.P. Thoma, S.C. Gupta, M.E. Bauer and C.E. Kirchoff, 95:493
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Laser scanning
Comparing regression methods in estimation of biophysical properties of forest stands from two different inventories using laser scanner data, E. Næsset, O.M. Bollandsås and T. Gobakken, 94:541
Estimating forest growth using canopy metrics derived from airborne laser scanner data, E. Næsset and T. Gobakken, 96:453
Assessing sensor effects and effects of leaf-off and leaf-on canopy conditions on biophysical stand properties derived from small-footprint airborne laser data, E. Næsset, 98:356
Latent heat flux
Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera, M. Gómez, A. Olioso, J.A. Sobrino and F. Jacob, 96:399
LBA
Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data, M.F. Cardoso, G.C. Hurtt, B. Moore III, C.A. Nobre and H. Bain, 96:212
Leaf area index
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, B. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin, D.E. Ahl, S.T. Gower, D.S. Mackay, S.N. Burrows, J.M. Norman and G.R. Diak, 97:1
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Leaf area index (LAI)
A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies, H. Fang and S. Liang, 94:405

Leaf optics
Leaf BRDF measurements and model for specular and diffuse components differentiation, L. Bousquet, S. Lachérade, S. Jacquemoud and I. Moya, 98:201
Leaf phenology
Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest, X. Xiao, Q. Zhang, S. Saleska, L. Hutyra, P. De Camargo, S. Wofsy, S. Frolking, S. Boles, M. Keller and B. Moore III, 94:105
Leafy spurge
Hyperspectral data processing for repeat detection of small infestations of leafy spurge, N.F. Glenn, J.T. Mundt, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 95:399
Leveling
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403
Lichen
Spectral unmixing of normalized reflectance data for the deconvolution of lichen and rock mixtures, J. Zhang, B. Rivard and A. Sánchez-Azofeifa, 95:57
A new index for mapping lichen-dominated biological soil crusts in desert areas, J. Chen, M. Yuan Zhang, L. Wang, H. Shimazaki and M. Tamura, 96:165
Lichen mapping
Mapping lichen in a caribou habitat of Northern Quebec, Canada, using an enhancement-classification method and spectral mixture analysis, J. Théau, D.R. Peddle and C.R. Duguay, 94:232
Lidar
Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar, V. Wulfmeyer, H. Bauer, P. Di Girolamo and C. Serio, 95:211
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:532
Quality of TOPSAR topographic data for volcanology studies at Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii: An assessment using airborne lidar data, P.J. Mouginis-Mark and H. Garbeil, 96:149
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
LIDAR
Global biomass mapping for an improved understanding of the CO_2 balance—the Earth observation mission Carbon-3D, S. Hese, W. Lucht, C. Schmullius, M. Barnsley, R. Dubayah, D. Knorr, K. Neumann, T. Riedel and K. Schröter, 94:94
Airborne laser scanning for riverbank erosion assessment, D.P. Thoma, S.C. Gupta, M.E. Bauer and C.E. Kirchoff, 95:493
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
LiDAR
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Lidar estimates
Combining lidar estimates of aboveground biomass and Landsat estimates of stand age for spatially extensive validation of modeled forest productivity, M.A. Lefsky, D.P. Turner, M. Guzy and W.B. Cohen, 95:549
Light use efficiency
The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin, D.E. Ahl, S.T. Gower, D.S. Mackay, S.N. Burrows, J.M. Norman and G.R. Diak, 97:1
A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest, G.G. Drolet, K.F. Huemmrich, F.G. Hall, E.M. Middleton, T.A. Black, A.G. Barr and H.A. Margolis, 98:212
Light-use efficiency
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
Line process
A contextual classification scheme based on MRF model with improved parameter estimation and multiscale fuzzy line process, B. Tso and R.C. Olsen, 97:127
Lineament
Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31
Linear and non-linear spectral unmixing
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Linear discriminant analysis
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
Liquid water index
Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest, X. Xiao, Q. Zhang, S. Saleska, L. Hutyra, P. De Camargo, S. Wofsy, S. Frolking, S. Boles, M. Keller and B. Moore III, 94:105
Lithologic mapping
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Little Ice Age
Analysis of plant colonization on an arctic moraine since the end of the Little Ice Age using remotely sensed data and a Bayesian approach, M. Moreau, D. Laffly, D. Joly and T. Brossard, 99:244
Local maximum filtering
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Low-resolution bias
Spatiotemporal problems with detecting and mapping mosaic fire regimes with coarse-resolution satellite data in savanna environments, P.S. Laris, 99:412
LST
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
LUT
Application of MODIS derived parameters for regional crop yield assessment, P.C. Doraiswamy, T.R. Sinclair, S. Hollinger, B. Akhmedov, A. Stern and J. Prueger, 97:192
LVIS
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427

Madagascar
Mapping tropical forest structure in southeastern Madagascar using remote sensing and artificial neural networks, J.C. Ingram, T.P. Dawson and R.J. Whittaker, 94:491
Mafic
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Maize
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, Be. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115
Manual detection
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
MAP classifier
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302
Mapping
Estimating forest canopy fuel parameters using LIDAR data, H.-E. Andersen, R.J. McGaughey and S.E. Reutebuch, 94:441
Mapping PAR using MODIS atmosphere products, P.E. Van Laake and G.A. Sanchez-Azofeifa, 94:554
Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery, D. van der Wal, P.M.J. Herman and A. Wielemaker-van den Dool, 98:96
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425
Markov Chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) method
Estimating light absorption by chlorophyll, leaf and canopy in a deciduous broadleaf forest using MODIS data and a radiative transfer model, Q. Zhang, X. Xiao, B. Braswell, E. Linder, F. Baret and B. Moore III, 99:357
Markov process
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Markov random fields
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302
Mass movement (MM)
Detecting major terrain parameters relating to mass movements' occurrence using GIS, remote sensing and statistical correlations, case study Lebanon, C. Abdallah, J. Chorowicz, R. Bou Kheir and M. Khawlie, 99:448
Maximum likelihood
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification, T.G. Van Niel, T.R. McVicar and B. Datt, 98:468
Meadow
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182
Mean square error
Comparing estimators of gR. change derived from complete coverage mapping versus statistical sampling of remotely sensed data, S.V. Stehman, 96:466
Measurement errors
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Measurement integration
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403
Measurement model
Comparing estimators of gR. change derived from complete coverage mapping versus statistical sampling of remotely sensed data, S.V. Stehman, 96:466
Mediterranean region
Detecting major terrain parameters relating to mass movements' occurrence using GIS, remote sensing and statistical correlations, case study Lebanon, C. Abdallah, J. Chorowicz, R. Bou Kheir and M. Khawlie, 99:448
Meltwater
ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia, D. Pieri and M. Abrams, 99:84
MERIS
Vicarious calibration of MERIS over dark waters in the near infrared, N. Martiny, R. Santer and I. Smolskaia, 94:475
MESMA
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Meteosat
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Metrosideros polymorpha
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Michigan
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Microphytobenthos
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
Microwave
Multi-temporal JERS SAR data in boreal forest biomass mapping, Y. Rauste, 97:263
Microwave emission
Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing, R. Bindschadler, H. Choi, C. Shuman and T. Markus, 98:388
Microwave radiometry
Comparison between the interannual variability of snow parameters derived from SSM/I and the Ob river discharge, M. Grippa, N. Mognard and T. Le Toan, 98:35
Mid-infrared
Extending surface temperature and emissivity retrieval to the mid-infrared (3–5 μm) using the Multispectral Thermal Imager (MTI), Amit Mushkin, L.K. Balick and A.R. Gillespie, 98:141
Midre Lovénbreen fore field
Analysis of plant colonization on an arctic moraine since the end of the Little Ice Age using remotely sensed data and a Bayesian approach, M. Moreau, D. Laffly, D. Joly and T. Brossard, 99:244

Midwest USA
Change detection with heterogeneous data using ecoregional stratification, statistical summaries and a land allocation algorithm, K.M. Bergen, D.G. Brown, J.F. Rutherford and E.J. Gustafson, 97:434
Mineral
Spectral unmixing of normalized reflectance data for the deconvolution of lichen and rock mixtures, J. Zhang, B. Rivard and A. Sánchez-Azofeifa, 95:57
Mineral mapping
Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images, R.G. Vaughan, S.J. Hook, W.M. Calvin and J.V. Taranik, 99:140
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
Mineralogic indices
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Minerals
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
MISR
The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces, D.J. Diner, B.H. Braswell, R. Davies, N. Gobron, J. Hu, Y. Jin, R.A. Kahn, Y. Knyazikhin, N. Loeb, J.-P. Muller, A.W. Nolin, B. Pinty, C.B. Schaaf, G. Seiz and J. Stroeve, 97:495
MISR aerosol and surface retrieval
Using angular and spectral shape similarity constraints to improve MISR aerosol and surface retrievals over land, D.J. Diner, J.V. Martonchik, R.A. Kahn, B. Pinty, N. Gobron, D.L. Nelson and B.N. Holben, 94:155
Mixture model
Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145
Mixture Tuned Matched Filtering
Hyperspectral data processing for repeat detection of small infestations of leafy spurge, N.F. Glenn, J.T. Mundt, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 95:399
Discrimination of hoary cress and determination of its detection limits via hyperspectral image processing and accuracy assessment techniques, J.T. Mundt, N.F. Glenn, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 96:509
Using AVIRIS to assess hemlock abundance and early decline in the Catskills, New York, J. Pontius, R. Hallett and M. Martin, 97:163
MLP
Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145
Model
Assessments of urban growth in the Tampa Bay watershed using remote sensing data, G. Xian and M. Crane, 97:203
Leaf BRDF measurements and model for specular and diffuse components differentiation, L. Bousquet, S. Lachérade, S. Jacquemoud and I. Moya, 98:201
Model inversion
LAI retrieval from multiangular image classification and inversion of a ray tracing model, R. Casa and H.G. Jones, 98:414
Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer
Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements, X. Zhou, H. Xie and J.M.H. Hendrickx, 94:214
Modified Gaussian Model
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
MODIS
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
Accuracy assessment of the MODIS 16-day albedo product for snow: comparisons with Greenland in situ measurements, J. Stroeve, J.E. Box, F. Gao, S. Liang, A. Nolin and C. Schaaf, 94:46
Quality assessment and improvement of temporally composited products of remotely sensed imagery by combination of VEGETATION 1 and 2 images, O. Hagolle, A. Lobo, P. Maisongrande, F. Cabot, B. Duchemin and A. De Pereyra, 94:172
Aerosol optical thickness determination by exploiting the synergy of TERRA and AQUA MODIS, J. Tang, Y. Xue, T. Yu and Y. Guan, 94:327
A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies, H. Fang and S. Liang, 94:405
Consistent merging of satellite ocean color data sets using a bio-optical model, S. Maritorena and D.A. Siegel, 94:429
Assessment of multitemporal compositing techniques of MODIS and AVHRR images for burned land mapping, E. Chuvieco, G. Ventura, M.P. Martín and I. Gómez, 94:450
Mapping PAR using MODIS atmosphere products, P.E. Van Laake and G.A. Sanchez-Azofeifa, 94:554
Accuracy assessment of sea-ice concentrations from MODIS using in-situ measurements, C. Drüe and G. Heinemann, 95:139
Improvements of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set, M. Zhao, F.A. Heinsch, R.R. Nemani and S.W. Running, 95:164
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
A crop phenology detection method using time-series MODIS data, T. Sakamoto, M. Yokozawa, H. Toritani, M. Shibayama, N. Ishitsuka and H. Ohno, 96:366
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Estimation of the net radiation using MODIS (Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer) data for clear sky days, G. Bisht, V. Venturini, S. Islam and L. Jiang, 97:52
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
Ground measurements for the validation of land surface temperatures derived from AATSR and MODIS data, C. Coll, V. Caselles, J.M. Galve, E. Valor, R. Niclòs, J.M. Sánchez and R. Rivas, 97:288
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers, P.L. Nagler, R.L. Scott, C. Westenburg, J.R. Cleverly, E.P. Glenn and A.R. Huete, 97:337
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352

The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces, D.J. Diner, B.H. Braswell, R. Davies, N. Gobron, J. Hu, Y. Jin, R.A. Kahn, Y. Knyazikhin, N. Loeb, J.-P. Muller, A.W. Nolin, B. Pinty, C.B. Schaaf, G. Seiz and J. Stroeve, 97:495

An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122

A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest, G.G. Drolet, K.F. Huemmrich, F.G. Hall, E.M. Middleton, T. A. Black, A.G. Barr and H.A. Margolis, 98:212

Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands, D. Chen, J. Huang and T.J. Jackson, 98:225

Land cover assessment with MODIS imagery in southern African Miombo ecosystems, F. Sedano, P. Gong and M. Ferrão, 98:429

Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2

Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31

Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data, K. Gallo, L. Ji, B. Reed, J. Eidenshink and J. Dwyer, 99:221

Estimating light absorption by chlorophyll, leaf and canopy in a deciduous broadleaf forest using MODIS data and a radiative transfer model, Q. Zhang, X. Xiao, B. Braswell, E. Linder, F. Baret and B. Moore III, 99:357

MODIS time-series imagery for forest disturbance detection and quantification of patch size effects, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 99:462

MODIS application

Application of MODIS derived parameters for regional crop yield assessment, P.C. Doraiswamy, T.R. Sinclair, S. Hollinger, B. Akhmedov, A. Stern and J. Prueger, 97:192

MODIS images

Mapping paddy rice agriculture in southern China using multi-temporal MODIS images, X. Xiao, S. Boles, J. Liu, D. Zhuang, S. Frolking, C. Li, W. Salas and B. Moore III, 95:480

MODIS measurement

Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER, M.W. Becker and A. Daw, 99:288

MODIS NDVI

On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S. Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244

MODIS/ASTER Airborne Simulator (MASTER)

Mapping variations in weight percent silica measured from multispectral thermal infrared imagery—Examples from the Hiller Mountains, Nevada, USA and Tres Virgenes-La Reforma, Baja California Sur, Mexico, S.J. Hook, J.E. Dmochowski, K.A. Howard, L.C. Rowan, K.E. Karlstrom and J.M. Stock, 95:273

MODIS-LAI

Estimation of net primary productivity by integrating remote sensing data with an ecosystem model, M.K. Hazarika, Y. Yasuoka, A. Ito and D. Dye, 94:298

Moisture

Detecting near-surface moisture stress in *Sphagnum* spp., A. Harris, R.G. Bryant and A.J. Baird, 97:371

Monitoring

Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174

Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284

Monsoons

Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds, A.J. Luis and P.C. Pandey, 97:231

MOPITT

Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502

Mordor Australia

Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105

Morphometry

Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31

Mountain pine beetle

Detection of red attack stage mountain pine beetle infestation with high spatial resolution satellite imagery, J.C. White, M.A. Wulder, D. Brooks, R. Reich and R.D. Wheate, 96:340

Mountain glaciers

Surface motion of mountain glaciers derived from satellite optical imagery, E. Berthier, H. Vadon, D. Baratoux, Y. Arnaud, C. Vincent, K.L. Feigl, F. Rémy and B. Legrésy, 95:14

Mountainous hazards

Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284

MPM

A contextual classification scheme based on MRF model with improved parameter estimation and multiscale fuzzy line process, B. Tso and R.C. Olsen, 97:127

MRF

A contextual classification scheme based on MRF model with improved parameter estimation and multiscale fuzzy line process, B. Tso and R.C. Olsen, 97:127

MSG

Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409

MSI

Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model, M. Rautiainen, 99:295

Mud content

Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery, D. van der Wal, P.M.J. Herman and A. Wielemaker-van den Dool, 98:96

Multi-angle Imaging SpectroRadiometer (MISR)

Using angular and spectral shape similarity constraints to improve MISR aerosol and surface retrievals over land, D.J. Diner, J.V. Martonchik, R.A. Kahn, B. Pinty, N. Gobron, D.L. Nelson and B.N. Holben, 94:155

Multi-angle remote sensing

Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447

Multiangle remote sensing

The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces, D.J. Diner, B.H. Braswell, R. Davies, N. Gobron, J. Hu, Y. Jin, R.A. Kahn, Y. K., N. Loeb, J.-P. Muller, A.W. Nolin, B. Pinty, C.B. Schaaf, G. Seiz and J. Stroeve, 97:495

Multiangular

LAI retrieval from multiangular image classification and inversion of a ray tracing model, R. Casa and H.G. Jones, 98:414

Multigranular
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
Multiple season images
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Multiscale
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
Multi-source forest inventory
Performance of different spectral and textural aerial photograph features in multi-source forest inventory, S. Tuominen and A. Pekkarinen, 94:256
Multispectral
Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data, M. Schlerf, C. Atzberger and J. Hill, 95:177
Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images, R.G. Vaughan, S.J. Hook, W.M. Calvin and J.V. Taranik, 99:140
Seamless geological map generation using ASTER in the Broken Hill-Curnamona province of Australia, R.D. Hewson, T.J. Cudahy, S. Mizuhiko, K. Ueda and A.J. Mauger, 99:159
Multispectral and hyperspectral dimensionality
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
Multispectral data
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, John C. Mars and Colin J. Simpson, 99:105
Multispectral Thermal Imager (MTI)
Extending surface temperature and emissivity retrieval to the mid-infrared (3–5 μm) using the Multispectral Thermal Imager (MTI), A. Mushkin, L.K. Balick and A.R. Gillespie, 98:141
Multispectral TIR
Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA), A.N. French, F. Jacob, M.C. Anderson, W.P. Kustas, W. Timmermans, A. Gieske, Z. Su, H. Su, M.F. McCabe, F. Li, J. Prueger and N. Brunsell, 99:55
Multitemporal series
Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information, S. Le Hégarat-Mascle, C. Ottlé and C. Guérin, 95:464
Multitemporal
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, B. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Land cover classification and change analysis of the Twin Cities (Minnesota) Metropolitan Area by multitemporal Landsat remote sensing, F. Yuan, K.E. Sawaya, B.C. Loeffelholz and M.E. Bauer, 98:317
Land cover assessment with MODIS imagery in southern African Miombo ecosystems, F. Sedano, P. Gong and M. Ferrão, 98:429
Multi-temporal
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification, T.G. Van Niel, T.R. McVicar and B. Datt, 98:468
Multivariate optimization technique
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352

32°00′–34°30′N
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
32–35° N
Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California, N.P. Nezlin and E.D. Stein, 96:228
National level
Land cover assessment with MODIS imagery in southern African Miombo ecosystems, F. Sedano, P. Gong and M. Ferrão, 98:429
NDSI
Mapping dry/wet snow cover in the Indian Himalayas using IRS multispectral imagery, R.P. Gupta, U.K. Haritashya and P. Singh, 97:458
NDVI
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability?, C. Song, 95:248
Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method, P. Dash, F.-M. Göttsche, F.-S. Olesen and H. Fischer, 96:1
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Atmospheric conditions for monitoring the long-term vegetation dynamics in the Amazon using normalized difference vegetation index, H. Kobayashi and D.G. Dye, 97:519
A data mining approach for understanding topographic control on climate-induced inter-annual vegetation variability over the United States, A.B. White, P. Kumar and D. Tcheng, 98:1
Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands, D. Chen, J. Huang and T.J. Jackson, 98:225
A comparison of methods for estimating fractional green vegetation cover within a desert-to-upland transition zone in central New Mexico, USA, J. Xiao and A. Moody, 98:237
Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31
Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model, M. Rautiainen, 99:295
Image masking for crop yield forecasting using AVHRR NDVI time series imagery, J.H. Kastens, T.L. Kastens, D.L.A. Kastens, K.P. Price, E.A. Martinko and R.-Y. Lee, 99:341
A method to convert AVHRR Normalized Difference Vegetation Index time series to a standard viewing and illumination geometry, S.O. Los, P.R.J. North, W.M.F. Grey and M.J. Barnsley, 99:400
NDWI
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands, D. Chen, J. Huang and T.J. Jackson, 98:225
Near infrared
Vicarious calibration of MERIS over dark waters in the near infrared, N. Martiny, R. Santer and I. Smolskaia, 94:475
Detection of blue-absorbing aerosols using near infrared and visible (ocean color) remote sensing observations, D. Nobileau and D. Antoine, 95:368

Near-infrared
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
Neighborhood correlation images
A change detection model based on neighborhood correlation image analysis and decision tree classification, J. Im and J.R. Jensen, 99:326
Neotropical rainforests
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Net primary production
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin, D.E. Ahl, S.T. Gower, D.S. Mackay, S.N. Burrows, J.M. Norman and G.R. Diak, 97:1
Net radiation
Estimation of the net radiation using MODIS (Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer) data for clear sky days, G. Bisht, V. Venturini, S. Islam and L. Jiang, 97:52
Net radiation flux
Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera, M. Gómez, A. Olioso, J.A. Sobrino and F. Jacob, 96:399
Neural network
Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145
A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies, H. Fang and S. Liang, 94:405
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
Estimating biomass for boreal forests using ASTER satellite data combined with standwise forest inventory data, P. Muukkonen and J. Heiskanen, 99:434
Neutral Network
Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data, M. Kishino, A. Tanaka and J. Ishizaka, 99:66
New Zealand
Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. Pinkerton, K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382
New-ice
Classification of new-ice in the Greenland Sea using Satellite SSM/I radiometer and SeaWinds scatterometer data and comparison with ice model, R. Tonboe and L. Toudal, 97:277
Nitrogen
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
NOAA AVHRR
A method to convert AVHRR Normalized Difference Vegetation Index time series to a standard viewing and illumination geometry, S.O. Los, P.R.J. North, W.M.F. Grey and M.J. Barnsley, 99:400
NOAA snow charts
Evaluation of spring snow covered area depletion in the Canadian Arctic from NOAA snow charts, L. Wang, M. Sharp, R. Brown, C. Derksen and B. Rivard, 95:453
NOAA/AVHRR
Estimating evapotranspiration of European forests from NOAA-imagery at satellite overpass time: Towards an operational processing chain for integrated optical and thermal sensor data products, W.W. Verstraeten, F. Veroustraete and J. Feyen, 96:256
Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images, W. Takahashi and H. Kawamura, 97:83
Atmospheric conditions for monitoring the long-term vegetation dynamics in the Amazon using normalized difference vegetation index, H. Kobayashi and D.G. Dye, 97:519
Non-linear
Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145
Non-parametric classification
Decision tree regression for soft classification of remote sensing data, M. Xu, P. Watanachaturaporn, P.K. Varshney and M.K. Arora, 97:322
Non-photochemical quenching
Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale, S.Z. Dobrowski, J.C. Pushnik, P.J. Zarco-Tejada and S.L. Ustin, 97:403
Non-photosynthetic vegetation
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
Normalization
Spectral unmixing of normalized reflectance data for the deconvolution of lichen and rock mixtures, J. Zhang, B. Rivard and A. Sánchez-Azofeifa, 95:57
Normalized burn ratio
Evaluation of remotely sensed indices for assessing burn severity in interior Alaska using Landsat TM and ETM+, J. Epting, D. Verbyla and B. Sorbel, 96:328
Normalized difference moisture index
Comparison of time series tasseled cap wetness and the normalized difference moisture index in detecting forest disturbances, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 94:364
Normalized difference vegetation index
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data, K. Gallo, L. Ji, B. Reed, J. Eidenshink and J. Dwyer, 99:221
North Anatolian fault
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Northeast Atlantic Ocean
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M.P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
northern landcover
Signature extension through space for northern landcover classification: A comparison of radiometric correction methods, I. Olthof, C. Butson and R. Fraser, 95:290
Northern Quebec
Mapping lichen in a caribou habitat of Northern Quebec, Canada, using an enhancement-classification method and spectral mixture analysis, J. Théau, D.R. Peddle and C.R. Duguay, 94:232

NPP
Estimation of net primary productivity by integrating remote sensing data with an ecosystem model, M.K. Hazarika, Y. Yasuoka, A. Ito and D. Dye, 94:298

Object-based accuracy assessment
Multitemporal censusing of a population of eastern hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis* L.) from remotely sensed imagery using an automated segmentation and reconciliation procedure, W.R. Lamar, J.B. McGraw and T.A. Warner, 94:133

Observation errors
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187

Ocean color
Consistent merging of satellite ocean color data sets using a bio-optical model, S. Maritorena and D.A. Siegel, 94:429
Satellite-derived parameters for biological modelling in coastal waters: Illustration over the eastern continental shelf of the Bay of Biscay, F. Gohin, S. Loyer, M. Lunven, C. Labry, J.-M. Froidefond, D. Delmas, M. Huret and A. Herbland, 95:29
Evaluation of SeaWiFS chlorophyll algorithms in the Southwestern Atlantic and Southern Oceans, C.A.E. Garcia, V.M.T. Garcia and C.R. McClain, 95:125
Detection of blue-absorbing aerosols using near infrared and visible (ocean color) remote sensing observations, D. Nobileau and D. Antoine, 95:368
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Assessment of apparent and inherent optical properties derived from SeaWiFS with field data, F. Mélin, J.-F. Berthon and G. Zibordi, 97:540
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
Modeling spectral reflectance of optically complex waters using bio-optical measurements from Tokyo Bay, H. Feng, J.W. Campbell, M.D. Dowell and T.S. Moore, 99:232

Ocean colour
Estimating suspended sediment concentrations from ocean colour measurements in moderately turbid waters; the impact of variable particle scattering properties, C.E. Binding, D.G. Bowers and E.G. Mitchelson-Jacob, 94:373
Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. Pinkerton, K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382

Ocean optics
Assessment of apparent and inherent optical properties derived from SeaWiFS with field data, F. Mélin, J.-F. Berthon and G. Zibordi, 97:540

Ocean surface fronts
Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images, W. Takahashi and H. Kawamura, 97:83

Oceanography
Analysis of along track scanning radiometer-2 (ATSR-2) data for clouds, glint and sea surface temperature using neural networks, J.J. Simpson, Y.L.(Ben) Tsou, A. Schmidt and A. Harris, 98:152

Oil spill
Application of AVIRIS data in detection of oil-induced vegetation stress and cover change at Jornada, New Mexico, L. Li, S.L. Ustin and M. Lay, 94:1
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1

Operational crop discrimination
Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series, X. Blaes, L. Vanhalle and P. Defourny, 96:352

Ophiolite
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127

Optic-acoustic comparison
Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE), B.M. Riegl and S.J. Purkis, 95:96

Optical index
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271

Optical properties
New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties, F.E. Hoge and P.E. Lyon, 95:444

Optically active material
Role of sensor noise in hyperspectral remote sensing of natural waters: Application to retrieval of phytoplankton pigments, I. Levin, E. Levina, G. Gilbert and S. Stewart, 95:264

Optimal bands
Identifying optimal spectral bands from in situ measurements of Great Lakes coastal wetlands using second-derivative analysis, B.L. Becker, D.P. Lusch and J. Qi, 97:238

Optimized sampling
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373

Orbital drift
A method to convert AVHRR Normalized Difference Vegetation Index time series to a standard viewing and illumination geometry, S.O. Los, P.R.J. North, W.M.F. Grey and M.J. Barnsley, 99:400

Organic matter
New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties, F.E. Hoge and P.E. Lyon, 95:444

Orthoprojection
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463

Outliers
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, Richard Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303

Oxygen absorption band
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37

Paddy field
A crop phenology detection method using time-series MODIS data, T. Sakamoto, M. Yokozawa, H. Toritani, M. Shibayama, N. Ishitsuka and H. Ohno, 96:366

Paddy rice fields
Mapping paddy rice agriculture in southern China using multi-temporal MODIS images, X. Xiao, S. Boles, J. Liu, D. Zhuang, S. Frolking, C. Li, W. Salas and B. Moore III, 95:480

Pair potential function
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484

Palaeostress
The use of Remote Sensing techniques and empirical tectonic models for inference of geological structures: Bridging from regional to local scales, P.C. Fernandes da Silva, J.C. Cripps and S.M. Wise, 96:18

PAR
Mapping PAR using MODIS atmosphere products, P.E. Van Laake and G.A. Sanchez-Azofeifa, 94:554
Parameter identification
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269
Parameterization
Simple parameterizations of the radiation budget of uniform broadleaved and coniferous canopies, S. Smolander and P. Stenberg, 94:355
PARAS
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
Parcel-based classification
Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series, X. Blaes, L. Vanhalle and P. Defourny, 96:352
Parque National Yasuní
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Partial upwelling
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Passive microwave
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187
Evaluation of passive microwave snow water equivalent retrievals acR. the boreal forest/tundra transition of western Canada, C. Derksen, A. Walker and B. Goodison, 96:315
Passive microwave data
Flood monitoring over the Mackenzie River Basin using passive microwave data, M. Temimi, R. Leconte, F. Brissette and N. Chaouch, 98:344
Passive microwave instruments
Improving soil wetness variations monitoring from passive microwave satellite data: The case of April 2000 Hungary flood, T. Lacava, V. Cuomo, E.V. Di Leo, N. Pergola, F. Romano and V. Tramutoli, 96:135
Passive remote sensing
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Patch size
MODIS time-series imagery for forest disturbance detection and quantification of patch size effects, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 99:462
Pattern
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Peace–Athabasca Delta
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Per-pixel comparison
A comparative analysis of the Global Land Cover 2000 and MODIS land cover data sets, C. Giri, Z. Zhu and B. Reed, 94:123
Peru
Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425
Peruvian Amazonia
Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery, K.J. Salovaara, S. Thessler, R.N. Malik and H. Tuomisto, 97:39
Phenological stage
A crop phenology detection method using time-series MODIS data, T. Sakamoto, M. Yokozawa, H. Toritani, M. Shibayama, N. Ishitsuka and H. Ohno, 96:366
Phenology
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, B. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Atmospheric conditions for monitoring the long-term vegetation dynamics in the Amazon using normalized difference vegetation index, H. Kobayashi and D.G. Dye, 97:519
Photochemical quenching
Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale, S.Z. Dobrowski, J.C. Pushnik, P.J. Zarco-Tejada and S.L. Ustin, 97:403
Photochemical reflectance index
A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest, G.G. Drolet, K.F. Huemmrich, F.G. Hall, E.M. Middleton, T.A. Black, A.G. Barr and H.A. Margolis, 98:212
Photogoniometer
Leaf BRDF measurements and model for specular and diffuse components differentiation, L. Bousquet, S. Lachérade, S. Jacquemoud and I. Moya, 98:201
PHyTIS
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Phytoplankton
New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties, F.E. Hoge and P.E. Lyon, 95:444
Phytoplankton pigments
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Piezometric level
Mapping ground subsidence induced by aquifer overexploitation using advanced Differential SAR Interferometry: Vega Media of the Segura River (SE Spain) case study, R. Tomás, Y. Márquez, J.M. Lopez-Sanchez, J. Delgado, P. Blanco, J.J. Mallorquí, M. Martínez, G. Herrera and J. Mulas, 98:269
Pinus edulis
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108
Plant colonization
Analysis of plant colonization on an arctic moraine since the end of the Little Ice Age using remotely sensed data and a Bayesian approach, M. Moreau, D. Laffly, D. Joly and T. Brossard, 99:244
Plant species richness
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Plant stress monitoring
Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale, S.Z. Dobrowski, J.C. Pushnik, P.J. Zarco-Tejada and S.L. Ustin, 97:403
Plumes
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
POLDER
Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447
Variability of biome reflectance directional signatures as seen by POLDER, C. Bacour and F.-M. Bréon, 98:80

Pond-and-plug method
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182
Populus
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
Posidonia oceanica
Use of SPOT 5 for mapping seagrasses: An application to *Posidonia oceanica*, V. Pasqualini, C. Pergent-Martini, G. Pergent, M. Agreil, G. Skoufas, L. Sourbes and A. Tsirika, 94:39
Post-fire chronosequence
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Precipitation
Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California, N.P. Nezlin and E.D. Stein, 96:228
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
Precision agriculture
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Precision farming
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, B. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115
Prediction
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
PRI
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Primary forest
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Principal component analysis
Geostatistical and local cluster analysis of high resolution hyperspectral imagery for detection of anomalies, P. Goovaerts, G.M. Jacquez and A. Marcus, 95:351
Probability sampling
Maximum posterior probability estimators of map accuracy, B.M. Steele, 99:254
Productivity
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Profiling LiDAR
Locating and estimating the extent of Delmarva fox squirrel habitat using an airborne LiDAR profiler, R. Nelson, C. Keller and M. Ratnaswamy, 96:292
Projection pursuit regression
A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies, H. Fang and S. Liang, 94:405
PROSPECT
Estimating light absorption by chlorophyll, leaf and canopy in a deciduous broadleaf forest using MODIS data and a radiative transfer model, Q. Zhang, X. Xiao, B. Braswell, E. Linder, F. Baret and B. Moore III, 99:357
QTC view
Detection of shallow subtidal corals from IKONOS satellite and QTC View (50, 200 kHz) single-beam sonar data (Arabian Gulf; Dubai, UAE), B.M. Riegl and S.J. Purkis, 95:96
Quartz
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
QuickBird
Image-based atmospheric correction of QuickBird imagery of Minnesota cropland, J. Wu, D. Wang and M.E. Bauer, 99:315

Radar
Evaluation of a rough soil surface description with ASAR-ENVISAT radar data, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah, O. Fafin and C. Guérin, 95:67
ENVISAT radar altimeter measurements over continental surfaces and ice caps using the ICE-2 retracking algorithm, B. Legresy, F. Papa, F. Remy, G. Vinay, M. van den Bosch and O.-Z. Zanife, 95:150
New methodology for soil surface moisture estimation and its application to ENVISAT-ASAR multi-incidence data inversion, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah and O. Fafin, 96:485
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Radiance
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Radiance spectra
Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data, A. Röder, T. Kuemmerle and J. Hill, 95:195
Radiative transfer
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Simple parameterizations of the radiation budget of uniform broadleaved and coniferous canopies, S. Smolander and P. Stenberg, 94:355
Vicarious calibration of MERIS over dark waters in the near infrared, N. Martiny, R. Santer and I. Smolskaia, 94:475
Use of coupled canopy structure dynamic and radiative transfer models to estimate biophysical canopy characteristics, B. Koetz, F. Baret, H. Poilvé and J. Hill, 95:115
Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar, V. Wulfmeyer, H. Bauer, P. Di Girolamo and C. Serio, 95:211
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271
Canopy directional emissivity: Comparison between models, J.A. Sobrino, J.C. Jiménez-Muñoz and W. Verhoef, 99:304
Radiative transfer model
Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates, C.J. Legleiter and D.A. Roberts, 95:231
Radiative transfer modelling
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269

Radiometric correction
Signature extension through space for northern landcover classification: A comparison of radiometric correction methods, I. Olthof, C. Butson and R. Fraser, 95:290
Radiometric normalization
Landsat-7 ETM+ radiometric normalization comparison for northern mapping applications, I. Olthof, D. Pouliot, R. Fernandes and R. Latifovic, 95:388
Radiometry
Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data, C.M. Puliafito and S.E. Puliafito, 94:61
Rain forest
Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery, K.J. Salovaara, S. Thessler, R.N. Malik and H. Tuomisto, 97:39
Rainfall
Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds, A.J. Luis and P.C. Pandey, 97:231
Rainforest
Substrate age and precipitation effects on Hawaiian forest canopies from spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, K.M. Carlson and R.E. Martin, 98:457
Rating curve
Flood monitoring over the Mackenzie River Basin using passive microwave data, M. Temimi, R. Leconte, F. Brissette and N. Chaouch, 98:344
Realized niche model
Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover, P.S.A. Beck, E. Kalmbach, D. Joly, A. Stien and L. Nilsen, 98:110
Red
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
RED-NIR
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
Red tide
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Reduced major axis
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Reduced major axis regression
Comparison of regression and geostatistical methods for mapping Leaf Area Index (LAI) with Landsat ETM+ data over a boreal forest, M. Berterretche, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen, T.K. Maiersperger, S.T. Gower and J. Dungan, 96:49
Reduced simple ratio
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Reflectance
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Reflectance model
A feasible method for fractional snow cover mapping in boreal zone based on a reflectance model, S.J. Metsämäki, S.T. Anttila, H.J. Markus and J.M. Vepsäläinen, 95:77
Reflectance spectra
Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95
Reflectance spectroscopy
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371
Regional
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
Geographic variability in lidar predictions of forest stand structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:532
Regional analysis
A MODIS-derived photochemical reflectance index to detect inter-annual variations in the photosynthetic light-use efficiency of a boreal deciduous forest, G.G. Drolet, K.F. Huemmrich, F.G. Hall, E.M. Middleton, T.A. Black, A.G. Barr and H.A. Margolis, 98:212
Regression
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Regression analysis
Estimating biomass for boreal forests using ASTER satellite data combined with standwise forest inventory data, P. Muukkonen and J. Heiskanen, 99:434
Regression techniques
Comparing regression methods in estimation of biophysical properties of forest stands from two different inventories using laser scanner data, E. Næsset, O.M. Bollandsås and T. Gobakken, 94:541
Regression tree
Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145
Relative radiometric normalization
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Remote sensing
Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements, X. Zhou, H. Xie and J.M.H. Hendrickx, 94:214
A simple method for removing 3-D radiative effects in satellite retrievals of surface irradiance, K. Wyser, W. O'Hirok and C. Gautier, 94:335
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Estimating forest canopy fuel parameters using LIDAR data, H.-E. Andersen, R.J. McGaughey and S.E. Reutebuch, 94:441
Mapping tropical forest structure in southeastern Madagascar using remote sensing and artificial neural networks, J.C. Ingram, T.P. Dawson and R.J. Whittaker, 94:491
Mapping lake CDOM by satellite remote sensing, T. Kutser, D.C. Pierson, K.Y. Kallio, A. Reinart and S. Sobek, 94:535
Improvements of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set, M. Zhao, F.A. Heinsch, R.R. Nemani and S.W. Running, 95:164
Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates, C.J. Legleiter and D.A. Roberts, 95:231

Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery, W. Silverio and J.-M. Jaquet, 95:342
New tools for the study of oceanic eddies: Satellite derived inherent optical properties, F.E. Hoge and P.E. Lyon, 95:444
Satellite mapping of CO emission from forest fires in Northwest America using MOPITT measurements, J. Liu, J.R. Drummond, Q. Li, J.C. Gille and D.C. Ziskin, 95:502
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
The relative importance of light-use efficiency modifications from environmental conditions and cultivation for estimation of large-scale net primary productivity, J.B. Bradford, J.A. Hicke and W.K. Lauenroth, 96:246
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302
A crop phenology detection method using time-series MODIS data, T. Sakamoto, M. Yokozawa, H. Toritani, M. Shibayama, N. Ishitsuka and H. Ohno, 96:366
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
The effects of aggregated land cover data on estimating NPP in northern Wisconsin, D.E. Ahl, S.T. Gower, D.S. Mackay, S.N. Burrows, J.M. Norman and G.R. Diak, 97:1
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Assessments of urban growth in the Tampa Bay watershed using remote sensing data, G. Xian and M. Crane, 97:203
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
Multi-temporal JERS SAR data in boreal forest biomass mapping, Y. Rauste, 97:263
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers, P.L. Nagler, R.L. Scott, C. Westenburg, J.R. Cleverly, E.P. Glenn and A.R. Huete, 97:337
Detecting near-surface moisture stress in *Sphagnum* spp., A. Harris, R.G. Bryant and A.J. Baird, 97:371
Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. Pinkerton, K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382
Simple reflectance indices track heat and water stress-induced changes in steady-state chlorophyll fluorescence at the canopy scale, S.Z. Dobrowski, J.C. Pushnik, P.J. Zarco-Tejada and S.L. Ustin, 97: 403
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Comparison between the interannual variability of snow parameters derived from SSM/I and the Ob river discharge, M. Grippa, N. Mognard and T. Le Toan, 98:35
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Spatial and temporal patterns of China's cropland during 1990–2000: An analysis based on Landsat TM data, J. Liu, M. Liu, H. Tian, D. Zhuang, Z. Zhang, W. Zhang, X. Tang and X. Deng, 98:442
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105
Modeling spectral reflectance of optically complex waters using bio-optical measurements from Tokyo Bay, H. Feng, J.W. Campbell, M.D. Dowell and T.S. Moore, 99:232
Floodplain water storage in the Negro River basin estimated from microwave remote sensing of inundation area and water levels, F. Frappart, F. Seyler, J.-M. Martinez, J.G. León and A. Cazenave, 99:387
Detecting major terrain parameters relating to mass movements' occurrence using GIS, remote sensing and statistical correlations, case study Lebanon, C. Abdallah, J. Chorowicz, R. Bou Kheir and M. Khawlie, 99:448

Remote sensing of the ocean
Role of sensor noise in hyperspectral remote sensing of natural waters: Application to retrieval of phytoplankton pigments, I. Levin, E. Levina, G. Gilbert and S. Stewart, 95:264

ReSeDA
Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera, M. Gómez, A. Olioso, J.A. Sobrino and F. Jacob, 96:399

Retrieval algorithm robustness
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352

Rio Grande
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17

Riparian
Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers, P.L. Nagler, R.L. Scott, C. Westenburg, J.R. Cleverly, E.P. Glenn and A.R. Huete, 97:337

Riparian restoration
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182

Ripple marks
Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery, D. van der Wal, P.M.J. Herman and A. Wielemaker-van den Dool, 98:96

River channel
Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates, C.J. Legleiter and D.A. Roberts, 95:231

Roads
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202

Rocks
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105

Roughness
Evaluation of a rough soil surface description with ASAR-ENVISAT radar data, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah, O. Fafin and C. Guérin, 95:67

RowMCRM
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271

RSR
Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model, M. Rautiainen, 99:295
Rule image
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
Runoff
Comparison between the interannual variability of snow parameters derived from SSM/I and the Ob river discharge, M. Grippa, N. Mognard and T. Le Toan, 98:35

Sahara
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
Sahel
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269
Land surface parameter monitoring with ERS scatterometer data over the Sahel: A comparison between agro-pastoral and pastoral areas, S. Zine, L. Jarlan, P.-L. Frison, E. Mougin, P. Hiernaux and J.-P. Rudant, 96:438
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
SAIL
Application of MODIS derived parameters for regional crop yield assessment, P.C. Doraiswamy, T.R. Sinclair, S. Hollinger, B. Akhmedov, A. Stern and J. Prueger, 97:192
SAIL-2
Estimating light absorption by chlorophyll, leaf and canopy in a deciduous broadleaf forest using MODIS data and a radiative transfer model, Q. Zhang, X. Xiao, B. Braswell, E. Linder, F. Baret and B. Moore III, 99:357
Saltcedar
Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers, P.L. Nagler, R.L. Scott, C. Westenburg, J.R. Cleverly, E.P. Glenn and A.R. Huete, 97:337
Sampling
Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425
SAR
Computer-based identification and tracking of Antarctic icebergs in SAR images, T.A.M. Silva and G.R. Bigg, 94:287
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery, D. van der Wal, P.M.J. Herman and A. Wielemaker-van den Dool, 98:96
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
SAR image photo interpretation
Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series, X. Blaes, L. Vanhalle and P. Defourny, 96:352
SAR interferometry
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403
SAR–optical image complementarity
Efficiency of crop identification based on optical and SAR image time series, X. Blaes, L. Vanhalle and P. Defourny, 96:352
Satellite
Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data, M.F. Cardoso, G.C. Hurtt, B. Moore III, C.A. Nobre and H. Bain, 96:212
Satellite altimetry
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M.P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
Satellite imagery
Retrospective seagrass change detection in a shallow coastal tidal Australian lake, A.G. Dekker, V.E. Brando and J.M. Anstee, 97:415
Satellite images
Application of an edge detection method to satellite images for distinguishing sea surface temperature fronts near the Japanese coast, T. Shimada, F. Sakaida, H. Kawamura and T. Okumura, 98:21
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Satellite imaging
Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery, K.J. Salovaara, S. Thessler, R.N. Malik and H. Tuomisto, 97:39
Satellite optical images
Surface motion of mountain glaciers derived from satellite optical imagery, E. Berthier, H. Vadon, D. Baratoux, Y. Arnaud, C. Vincent, K.L. Feigl, F. Rémy and B. Legrésy, 95:14
Satellite remote sensing
Improving soil wetness variations monitoring from passive microwave satellite data: The case of April 2000 Hungary flood, T. Lacava, V. Cuomo, E.V. Di Leo, N. Pergola, F. Romano and V. Tramutoli, 96:135
Satellite validation
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Satsuma-Iwojima
Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95
Savanna fires
Spatiotemporal problems with detecting and mapping mosaic fire regimes with coarse-resolution satellite data in savanna environments, P.S. Laris, 99:412
Savannah
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Scale
Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31
Scale of reliability
Use of SPOT 5 for mapping seagrasses: An application to *Posidonia oceanica*, V. Pasqualini, C. Pergent-Martini, G. Pergent, M. Agreil, G. Skoufas, L. Sourbes and A. Tsirika, 94:39
Scaling-up
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271
Scanning Multichannel Microwave Radiometer
Seasat—A 25-year legacy of success, D.L. Evans, W. Alpers, A. Cazenave, C. Elachi, T. Farr, D. Glackin, B. Holt, L. Jones, W.T. Liu, W. McCandless, Y. Menard, R. Moore and E. Njoku, 94:384
Scanning Multichannel Microwave Radiometer (SMMR)
Factors affecting remotely sensed snow water equivalent uncertainty, J. Dong, J.P. Walker and P.R. Houser, 97:68

Scattering
Estimating suspended sediment concentrations from ocean colour measurements in moderately turbid waters; the impact of variable particle scattering properties, C.E. Binding, D.G. Bowers and E.G. Mitchelson-Jacob, 94:373
Scatterometer winds
Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds, A.J. Luis and P.C. Pandey, 97:231
Scatterometer/radiometer data classification
Classification of new-ice in the Greenland Sea using Satellite SSM/I radiometer and SeaWinds scatterometer data and comparison with ice model, R. Tonboe and L. Toudal, 97:277
Scots pine
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Retrieval of leaf area index for a coniferous forest by inverting a forest reflectance model, M. Rautiainen, 99:295
Sea ice
Classification of new-ice in the Greenland Sea using Satellite SSM/I radiometer and SeaWinds scatterometer data and comparison with ice model, R. Tonboe and L. Toudal, 97:277
Sea-ice concentration
Accuracy assessment of sea-ice concentrations from MODIS using in-situ measurements, C. Drüe and G. Heinemann, 95:139
Sea level anomaly
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M.P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
Sea surface emissivity
In situ angular measurements of thermal infrared sea surface emissivity—Validation of models, R. Niclòs, E. Valor, V. Caselles, C. Coll and J.M. Sánchez, 94:83
Sea surface temperature
In situ angular measurements of thermal infrared sea surface emissivity—Validation of models, R. Niclòs, E. Valor, V. Caselles, C. Coll and J.M. Sánchez, 94:83
Diurnal variations in AVHRR SST fields: A strategy for removing warm layer effects from daily images, B.B. Nardelli, S. Marullo and R. Santoleri, 95:47
Analysis of along track scanning radiometer-2 (ATSR-2) data for clouds, glint and sea surface temperature using neural networks, J.J. Simpson, Y.L.(Ben) Tsou, A. Schmidt and A. Harris, 98:152
Sea surface temperature fronts
Application of an edge detection method to satellite images for distinguishing sea surface temperature fronts near the Japanese coast, T. Shimada, F. Sakaida, H. Kawamura and T. Okumura, 98:21
SeaBASS
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Seagrass
Use of SPOT 5 for mapping seagrasses: An application to *Posidonia oceanica*, V. Pasqualini, C. Pergent-Martini, G. Pergent, M. Agreil, G. Skoufas, L. Sourbes and A. Tsirika, 94:39
Seasat
Seasat—A 25-year legacy of success, D.L. Evans, W. Alpers, A. Cazenave, C. Elachi, T. Farr, D. Glackin, B. Holt, L. Jones, W.T. Liu, W. McCandless, Y. Menard, R. Moore and E. Njoku, 94:384
Seasonal and interannual variations
Seasonal and interannual variability of surface circulation in the Cape Verde region from 8 years of merged T/P and ERS-2 altimeter data, C. Lázaro, M.J. Fernandes, A.M. P. Santos and P. Oliveira, 98:45
Seasonal-mosaic
Spatiotemporal problems with detecting and mapping mosaic fire regimes with coarse-resolution satellite data in savanna environments, P.S. Laris, 99:412
Sea-spectral reflectance
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
SeaWIFS
Consistent merging of satellite ocean color data sets using a bio-optical model, S. Maritorena and D.A. Siegel, 94:429
Satellite-derived parameters for biological modelling in coastal waters: Illustration over the eastern continental shelf of the Bay of Biscay, F. Gohin, S. Loyer, M. Lunven, C. Labry, J.-M. Froidefond, D. Delmas, M. Huret and A. Herbland, 95:29
Evaluation of SeaWiFS chlorophyll algorithms in the Southwestern Atlantic and Southern Oceans, C.A.E. Garcia, V.M.T. Garcia and C.R. McClain, 95:125
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images, W. Takahashi and H. Kawamura, 97:83
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Estimating phytoplankton biomass in coastal waters of Alaska using airborne remote sensing, M.A. Montes-Hugo, K. Carder, R.J. Foy, J. Cannizzaro, E. Brown and S. Pegau, 98:481
Secchi depth
Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER, M.W. Becker and A. Daw, 99:288
Secondary forest
Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, T. Neeff, P.M. de Alencastro Graça, L.V. Dutra and C. da Costa Freitas, 94:508
Sediment
Satellite-derived parameters for biological modelling in coastal waters: Illustration over the eastern continental shelf of the Bay of Biscay, F. Gohin, S. Loyer, M. Lunven, C. Labry, J.-M. Froidefond, D. Delmas, M. Huret and A. Herbland, 95:29
Sediment grain-size
Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery, D. van der Wal, P.M.J. Herman and A. Wielemaker-van den Dool, 98:96
Sediment pollution
Airborne laser scanning for riverbank erosion assessment, D.P. Thoma, S.C. Gupta, M.E. Bauer and C.E. Kirchoff, 95:493
Selective logging
Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires, C.M. Souza Jr., D.A. Roberts and M.A. Cochrane, 98:329
Semi-arid
A comparison of methods for estimating fractional green vegetation cover within a desert-to-upland transition zone in central New Mexico, USA, J. Xiao and A. Moody, 98:237

Senescence
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Sensible heat flux
Analysis of urban heat-island effect using ASTER and ETM+ Data: Separation of anthropogenic heat discharge and natural heat radiation from sensible heat flux, S. Kato and Y. Yamaguchi, 99:44
Sensor calibration
Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data, A. Röder, T. Kuemmerle and J Hill, 95:195
Sensor noise
Role of sensor noise in hyperspectral remote sensing of natural waters: Application to retrieval of phytoplankton pigments, I. Levin, E. Levina, G. Gilbert and S. Stewart, 95:264
SEVIRI
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Shade
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Shadow
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Shadows
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
Shoot scattering
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
Short-wave infrared
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Shortwave-infrared radiation
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
Siberia
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
Signature extension
Signature extension through space for northern landcover classification: A comparison of radiometric correction methods, I. Olthof, C. Butson and R. Fraser, 95:290
Silica
Mapping variations in weight percent silica measured from multispectral thermal infrared imagery—Examples from the Hiller Mountains, Nevada, USA and Tres Virgenes-La Reforma, Baja California Sur, Mexico, S.J. Hook, J.E. Dmochowski, K.A. Howard, L.C. Rowan, K.E. Karlstrom and J.M. Stock, 95:273
Silicate
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Simulated annealing
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425
SMEX02
Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands, D. Chen, J. Huang and T.J. Jackson, 98:225
SMMR
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187
SNOTEL
Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements, X. Zhou, H. Xie and J.M.H. Hendrickx, 94:214
Snow
Accuracy assessment of the MODIS 16-day albedo product for snow: comparisons with Greenland in situ measurements, J. Stroeve, J.E. Box, F. Gao, S. Liang, A. Nolin and C. Schaaf, 94:46
Snow cover
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187
Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements, X. Zhou, H. Xie and J.M.H. Hendrickx, 94:214
Snow cover extent
Evaluation of spring snow covered area depletion in the Canadian Arctic from NOAA snow charts, L. Wang, M. Sharp, R. Brown, C. Derksen and B. Rivard, 95:453
Snow depth
Comparison between the interannual variability of snow parameters derived from SSM/I and the Ob river discharge, M. Grippa, N. Mognard and T. Le Toan, 98:35
Snow event
Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing, R. Bindschadler, H. Choi, C. Shuman and T. Markus, 98:388
Snow index
Glacial cover mapping (1987–1996) of the Cordillera Blanca (Peru) using satellite imagery, W. Silverio and J.-M. Jaquet, 95:342
Snow mapping
A feasible method for fractional snow cover mapping in boreal zone based on a reflectance model, S.J. Metsämäki, S.T. Anttila, H.J. Markus and J.M. Vepsäläinen, 95:77
Snow models
Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover, P.S.A. Beck, E. Kalmbach, D. Joly, A. Stien and L. Nilsen, 98:110
Snow water equivalent
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187
Evaluation of passive microwave snow water equivalent retrievals acR. the boreal forest/tundra transition of western Canada, C. Derksen, A. Walker and B. Goodison, 96:315
Snow water equivalent (SWE)
Factors affecting remotely sensed snow water equivalent uncertainty, J. Dong, J.P. Walker and P.R. Houser, 97:68
Snow-covered area
A feasible method for fractional snow cover mapping in boreal zone based on a reflectance model, S.J. Metsämäki, S.T. Anttila, H.J. Markus and J.M. Vepsäläinen, 95:77
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
Snowfall
Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing, R. Bindschadler, H. Choi, C. Shuman and T. Markus, 98:388

Snowmelt
Comparison between the interannual variability of snow parameters derived from SSM/I and the Ob river discharge, M. Grippa, N. Mognard and T. Le Toan, 98:35
Snowmelt runoff
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
Snowmelt runoff model (SRM)
Using MODIS snow cover maps in modeling snowmelt runoff process in the eastern part of Turkey, A. Emre Tekeli, Z. Akyürek, A. Arda Şorman, A. Şensoy and A. Ünal Şorman, 97:216
Soft classification
Decision tree regression for soft classification of remote sensing data, M. Xu, P. Watanachaturaporn, P.K. Varshney and M.K. Arora, 97:322
Soil exposure
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Soil heat flux
Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera, M. Gómez, A. Olioso, J.A. Sobrino and F. Jacob, 96:399
Soil moisture
Potential of ASAR/ENVISAT for the characterization of soil surface parameters over bare agricultural fields, N. Holah, N. Baghdadi, M. Zribi, A. Bruand and C. King, 96:78
Improving soil wetness variations monitoring from passive microwave satellite data: The case of April 2000 Hungary flood, T. Lacava, V. Cuomo, E.V. Di Leo, N. Pergola, F. Romano and V. Tramutoli, 96:135
New methodology for soil surface moisture estimation and its application to ENVISAT-ASAR multi-incidence data inversion, M. Zribi, N. Baghdadi, N. Holah and O. Fafin, 96:485
Soil reflectance index (SRI)
A hybrid inversion method for mapping leaf area index from MODIS data: experiments and application to broadleaf and needleleaf canopies, H. Fang and S. Liang, 94:405
Soil surface roughness
Potential of ASAR/ENVISAT for the characterization of soil surface parameters over bare agricultural fields, N. Holah, N. Baghdadi, M. Zribi, A. Bruand and C. King, 96:78
Soil water content measurement
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of crop and surface water content dynamics, G. Serbin and D. Or, 96:119
Solar radiation
A simple method for removing 3-D radiative effects in satellite retrievals of surface irradiance, K. Wyser, W. O'Hirok and C. Gautier, 94:335
Southern California
Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California, N.P. Nezlin and E.D. Stein, 96:228
Southern California Bight
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
Southern Ocean
Evaluation of SeaWiFS chlorophyll algorithms in the Southwestern Atlantic and Southern Oceans, C.A.E. Garcia, V.M.T. Garcia and C.R. McClain, 95:125
Southwestern Atlantic Ocean
Evaluation of SeaWiFS chlorophyll algorithms in the Southwestern Atlantic and Southern Oceans, C.A.E. Garcia, V.M.T. Garcia and C.R. McClain, 95:125
Spatial analysis
Spatial analysis of global urban extent from DMSP-OLS night lights, C. Small, F. Pozzi and C.D. Elvidge, 96:277
Spatial modelling
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Spatial organisation of line sets
The use of Remote Sensing techniques and empirical tectonic models for inference of geological structures: Bridging from regional to local scales, P.C. Fernandes da Silva, J.C. Cripps and S.M. Wise, 96:18
Spatial patterns
Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type, J.M.N. Silva, A.C.L. Sá and J.M.C. Pereira, 96:188
Spatial point pattern
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Spatial scale
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
Spatial segmentation
Multitemporal censusing of a population of eastern hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis* L.) from remotely sensed imagery using an automated segmentation and reconciliation procedure, W.R. Lamar, J.B. McGraw and T.A. Warner, 94:133
Spatial variability
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA), A.N. French, F. Jacob, M.C. Anderson, W.P. Kustas, W. Timmermans, A. Gieske, Z. Su, H. Su, M.F. McCabe, F. Li, J. Prueger and N. Brunsell, 99:55
Species classification
Automated tree recognition in old growth conifer stands with high resolution digital imagery, D.G. Leckie, F.A. Gougeon, S. Tinis, T. Nelson, C.N. Burnett and D. Paradine, 94:311
Spectra
Simple parameterizations of the radiation budget of uniform broadleaved and coniferous canopies, S. Smolander and P. Stenberg, 94:355
Spectral angle mapper
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
Spectral Angle Mapper
Discrimination of hoary cress and determination of its detection limits via hyperspectral image processing and accuracy assessment techniques, J.T. Mundt, N.F. Glenn, K.T. Weber, T.S. Prather, L.W. Lass and J. Pettingill, 96:509
Spectral feature fitting
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
Spectral indices
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108
Spectral invariant
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
Spectral library
Mapping microphytobenthos biomass by non-linear inversion of visible-infrared hyperspectral images, J.-P. Combe, P. Launeau, V. Carrère, D. Despan, V. Méléder, L. Barillé and C. Sotin, 98:371

Spectral mixing
Indicators of plant species richness in AVIRIS spectra of a mesic grassland, G.A. Carter, A.K. Knapp, J.E. Anderson, G.A. Hoch and M.D. Smith, 98:304
Spectral mixture analysis
Application of AVIRIS data in detection of oil-induced vegetation stress and cover change at Jornada, New Mexico, L. Li, S.L. Ustin and M. Lay, 94:1
Mapping lichen in a caribou habitat of Northern Quebec, Canada, using an enhancement-classification method and spectral mixture analysis, J. Théau, D.R. Peddle and C.R. Duguay, 94:232
Spectral unmixing of normalized reflectance data for the deconvolution of lichen and rock mixtures, J. Zhang, B. Rivard and A. Sánchez-Azofeifa, 95:57
Effects of channel morphology and sensor spatial resolution on image-derived depth estimates, C.J. Legleiter and D.A. Roberts, 95:231
Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability?, C. Song, 95:248
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
Multiple shadow fractions in spectral mixture analysis of a cotton canopy, G.J. Fitzgerald, P.J. Pinter Jr., D.J. Hunsaker and T.R. Clarke, 97:526
A comparison of methods for estimating fractional green vegetation cover within a desert-to-upland transition zone in central New Mexico, USA, J. Xiao and A. Moody, 98:237
Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires, C.M. Souza Jr., D.A. Roberts and M.A. Cochrane, 98:329
Spectral reflectance
Detecting near-surface moisture stress in *Sphagnum* spp., A. Harris, R.G. Bryant and A.J. Baird, 97:371
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105
Spectral remote sensing
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108
Spectral response
Mapping dry/wet snow cover in the Indian Himalayas using IRS multispectral imagery, R.P. Gupta, U.K. Haritashya and P. Singh, 97:458
Sphagnum
Detecting near-surface moisture stress in *Sphagnum* spp., A. Harris, R.G. Bryant and A.J. Baird, 97:371
Spiral curve
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317
Split-window
Ground measurements for the validation of land surface temperatures derived from AATSR and MODIS data, C. Coll, V. Caselles, J.M. Galve, E. Valor, R. Niclòs, J.M. Sánchez and R. Rivas, 97:288
SPOT 5
Use of SPOT 5 for mapping seagrasses: An application to *Posidonia oceanica*, V. Pasqualini, C. Pergent-Martini, G. Pergent, M. Agreil, G. Skoufas, L. Sourbes and A. Tsirika, 94:39
Surface motion of mountain glaciers derived from satellite optical imagery, E. Berthier, H. Vadon, D. Baratoux, Y. Arnaud, C. Vincent, K.L. Feigl, F. Rémy and B. Legrésy, 95:14
SPOT VEGETATION
Determination of phenological dates in boreal regions using normalized difference water index, N. Delbart, L. Kergoat, T. Le Toan, J. Lhermitte and G. Picard, 97:26
SPOT-VEGETATION
Comparison of burned area estimates derived from SPOT-VEGETATION and Landsat ETM+ data in Africa: Influence of spatial pattern and vegetation type, J.M.N. Silva, A.C.L. Sá and J.M.C. Pereira, 96:188
Sprectum
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Spring melt
Evaluation of spring snow covered area depletion in the Canadian Arctic from NOAA snow charts, L. Wang, M. Sharp, R. Brown, C. Derksen and B. Rivard, 95:453
SRTM
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
SS
Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data, M. Kishino, A. Tanaka and J. Ishizaka, 99:66
S-SEBI
Retrieval of evapotranspiration over the Alpilles/ReSeDA experimental site using airborne POLDER sensor and a thermal camera, M. Gómez, A. Olioso, J.A. Sobrino and F. Jacob, 96:399
SSM/I
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187
SSMI
Detecting and measuring new snow accumulation on ice sheets by satellite remote sensing, R. Bindschadler, H. Choi, C. Shuman and T. Markus, 98:388
SST
Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images, W. Takahashi and H. Kawamura, 97:83
Characteristics of atmospheric divergence and convergence in the Indian Ocean inferred from scatterometer winds, A.J. Luis and P.C. Pandey, 97:231
Stand
Patterns of covariance between forest stand and canopy structure in the Pacific Northwest, M.A. Lefsky, A.T. Hudak, W.B. Cohen and S.A. Acker, 95:517
STAR
Application of photon recollision probability in coniferous canopy reflectance simulations, M. Rautiainen and P. Stenberg, 96:98
Stem density
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyper-spatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Stereo view
Stereo observation of lakes and coastal zones using ASTER imagery, J. Matthews, 99:16
Stereoscopic data
Estimating sub-pixel surface roughness using remotely sensed stereoscopic data, A. Mushkin and A.R. Gillespie, 99:75
Stratospheric ozone
Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data, C.M. Puliafito and S.E. Puliafito, 94:61
Strauss process
Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, T. Neeff, G.S. Biging, L.V. Dutra, C.C. Freitas and J.R. dos Santos, 97:484
Streamflow
Statistical evaluation of remotely sensed snow-cover products with constraints from streamflow and SNOTEL measurements, X. Zhou, H. Xie and J.M.H. Hendrickx, 94:214

Structural geology
Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31
Structural models
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Structure
Mapping forest structure for wildlife habitat analysis using waveform lidar: Validation of montane ecosystems, P. Hyde, R. Dubayah, B. Peterson, J.B. Blair, M. Hofton, C. Hunsaker, R. Knox and W. Walker, 96:427
Submarine volcano
Discolored seawater detection using ASTER reflectance products: A case study of Satsuma-Iwojima, Japan, M. Urai and S. Machida, 99:95
Submerged vegetation
Retrospective seagrass change detection in a shallow coastal tidal Australian lake, A.G. Dekker, V.E. Brando and J.M. Anstee, 97:415
Sub-pixel classification
Comparison of non-linear mixture models: sub-pixel classification, W. Liu and E.Y. Wu, 94:145
Subsidence
Mapping ground subsidence induced by aquifer overexploitation using advanced Differential SAR Interferometry: Vega Media of the Segura River (SE Spain) case study, R. Tomás, Y. Márquez, J.M. Lopez-Sanchez, J. Delgado, P. Blanco, J.J. Mallorquí, M. Martínez, G. Herrera and J. Mulas, 98:269
Subtropical convergence
Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. Pinkerton, K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382
Subtropical front
Intercomparison of ocean colour band-ratio algorithms for chlorophyll concentration in the Subtropical Front east of New Zealand, M.H. Pinkerton, K.M. Richardson, P.W. Boyd, M.P. Gall, J. Zeldis, M.D. Oliver and R.J. Murphy, 97:382
Sugarcane varieties
Discrimination of sugarcane varieties in Southeastern Brazil with EO-1 Hyperion data, L.S. Galvão, A.R. Formaggio and D.A. Tisot, 94:523
Sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence
Remote sensing of sunlight-induced chlorophyll fluorescence and reflectance of Scots pine in the boreal forest during spring recovery, J. Louis, A. Ounis, J.-M. Ducruet, S. Evain, T. Laurila, T. Thum, M. Aurela, G. Wingsle, L. Alonso, R. Pedros and I. Moya, 96:37
Super-resolution land cover mapping
Super-resolution land cover mapping using a Markov random field based approach, T. Kasetkasem, M.K. Arora and P.K. Varshney, 96:302
Surface currents
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Surface displacement
Surface motion of mountain glaciers derived from satellite optical imagery, E. Berthier, H. Vadon, D. Baratoux, Y. Arnaud, C. Vincent, K.L. Feigl, F. Rémy and B. Legrésy, 95:14
Surface emissivity
Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method, P. Dash, F.-M. Göttsche, F.-S. Olesen and H. Fischer, 96:1
Surface energy balance modeling
Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA), A.N. French, F. Jacob, M.C. Anderson, W.P. Kustas, W. Timmermans, A. Gieske, Z. Su, H. Su, M.F. McCabe, F. Li, J. Prueger and N. Brunsell, 99:55
Surface radiation budget
A simple method for removing 3-D radiative effects in satellite retrievals of surface irradiance, K. Wyser, W. O'Hirok and C. Gautier, 94:335
Surface reflectance
Testing the potential of multi-spectral remote sensing for retrospectively estimating fire severity in African Savannahs, A.M.S. Smith, M.J. Wooster, N.A. Drake, F.M. Dipotso, M.J. Falkowski and A.T. Hudak, 97:92
Image-based atmospheric correction of QuickBird imagery of Minnesota cropland, J. Wu, D. Wang and M.E. Bauer, 99:315
Surface roughness
Characterisation of surface roughness and sediment texture of intertidal flats using ERS SAR imagery, D. van der Wal, P.M.J. Herman and A. Wielemaker-van den Dool, 98:96
Estimating sub-pixel surface roughness using remotely sensed stereoscopic data, A. Mushkin and A.R. Gillespie, 99:75
Surface temperature
Extending surface temperature and emissivity retrieval to the mid-infrared (3–5 μm) using the Multispectral Thermal Imager (MTI), A. Mushkin, L.K. Balick and A.R. Gillespie, 98:141
Survival analysis
Survival analysis of a neotropical rainforest using multitemporal satellite imagery, J.A. Greenberg, S.C. Kefauver, H.C. Stimson, C.J. Yeaton and S.L. Ustin, 96:202
Suspended sediments
Estimating suspended sediment concentrations from ocean colour measurements in moderately turbid waters; the impact of variable particle scattering properties, C.E. Binding, D.G. Bowers and E.G. Mitchelson-Jacob, 94:373
SWIR
Ecosystem structure along bioclimatic gradients in Hawai'i from imaging spectroscopy, G.P. Asner, A.J. Elmore, R. Flint Hughes, A.S. Warner and P.M. Vitousek, 96:497
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249
Switzerland
Remote sensing of landslides: An analysis of the potential contribution to geo-spatial systems for hazard assessment in mountainous environments, G. Metternicht, L. Hurni and R. Gogu, 98:284
Synthetic aperture radar
Oil spill detection by satellite remote sensing, C. Brekke and A.H.S. Solberg, 95:1
Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR, M.B. Christiansen and C.B. Hasager, 98:251
Synthetic Aperture Radar
Seasat—A 25-year legacy of success, D.L. Evans, W. Alpers, A. Cazenave, C. Elachi, T. Farr, D. Glackin, B. Holt, L. Jones, W.T. Liu, W. McCandless, Y. Menard, R. Moore and E. Njoku, 94:384

Tamarix
Predicting riparian evapotranspiration from MODIS vegetation indices and meteorological data, P.L. Nagler, J. Cleverly, E. Glenn, D. Lampkin, A. Huete and Z. Wan, 94:17
Tasseled cap
Comparison of Tasseled Cap-based Landsat data structures for use in forest disturbance detection, S.P. Healey, W.B. Cohen, Y. Zhiqiang and O.N. Krankina, 97:301
Tasseled cap wetness
Comparison of time series tasseled cap wetness and the normalized difference moisture index in detecting forest disturbances, S. Jin and S.A. Sader, 94:364
Tectonic geomorphology
Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31

Tectonic structures
The use of Remote Sensing techniques and empirical tectonic models for inference of geological structures: Bridging from regional to local scales, P.C. Fernandes da Silva, J.C. Cripps and S.M. Wise, 96:18
Temporal
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Temporal scale
On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S. Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244
Temporally invariant cluster
A simple and effective radiometric correction method to improve landscape change detection across sensors and across time, X. Chen, L. Vierling and D. Deering, 98:63
Terra
The value of multiangle measurements for retrieving structurally and radiatively consistent properties of clouds, aerosols, and surfaces, D.J. Diner, B.H. Braswell, R. Davies, N. Gobron, J. Hu, Y. Jin, R.A. Kahn, Y. Knyazikhin, N. Loeb, J.-P. Muller, A.W. Nolin, B. Pinty, C.B. Schaaf, G. Seiz and J. Stroeve, 97:495
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173
TERRA
Aerosol optical thickness determination by exploiting the synergy of TERRA and AQUA MODIS, J. Tang, Y. Xue, T. Yu and Y. Guan, 94:327
TERRA-ASTER
Combination of SRTM3 and repeat ASTER data for deriving alpine glacier flow velocities in the Bhutan Himalaya, A. Kääb, 94:463
Thaw lakes
Satellite remote sensing classification of thaw lakes and drained thaw lake basins on the North Slope of Alaska, R.C. Frohn, K.M. Hinkel and W.R. Eisner, 97:116
The Kuroshio
Detection method of the Kuroshio front using the satellite-derived chlorophyll-a images, W. Takahashi and H. Kawamura, 97:83
Theil-sen
Parametric (modified least squares) and non-parametric (Theil–Sen) linear regressions for predicting biophysical parameters in the presence of measurement errors, R. Fernandes and S.G. Leblanc, 95:303
Thermal anomalies
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Thermal imagery
A local-scale, high-resolution evapotranspiration mapping algorithm (ETMA) with hydroecological applications at riparian meadow restoration sites, S.P. Loheide II and S.M. Gorelick, 98:182
Thermal infrared
In situ angular measurements of thermal infrared sea surface emissivity—Validation of models, R. Niclòs, E. Valor, V. Caselles, C. Coll and J.M. Sánchez, 94:83
Separating surface emissivity and temperature using two-channel spectral indices and emissivity composites and comparison with a vegetation fraction method, P. Dash, F.-M. Göttsche, F.-S. Olesen and H. Fischer, 96:1
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Surface energy fluxes with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection radiometer (ASTER) at the Iowa 2002 SMACEX site (USA), A.N. French, F. Jacob, M.C. Anderson, W.P. Kustas, W. Timmermans, A. Gieske, Z. Su, H. Su, M.F. McCabe, F. Li, J. Prueger and N. Brunsell, 99:55
Detecting lithology with Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER) multispectral thermal infrared "radiance-at-sensor" data, Y. Ninomiya, B. Fu and T.J. Cudahy, 99:127
Surface mineral mapping at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, USA, with multi-wavelength thermal infrared images, R.G. Vaughan, S.J. Hook, W.M. Calvin and J.V. Taranik, 99:140
Influence of lake morphology and clarity on water surface temperature as measured by EOS ASTER, M.W. Becker and A. Daw, 99:288
Thermal infrared satellite
Assessing the potential of thermal infrared satellite surveys for monitoring seismically active areas: The case of Kocaeli (İzmit) earthquake, August 17, 1999, V. Tramutoli, V. Cuomo, C. Filizzola, N. Pergola and C. Pietrapertosa, 96:409
Thiel-Sen
Landsat-7 ETM+ radiometric normalization comparison for northern mapping applications, I. Olthof, D. Pouliot, R. Fernandes and R. Latifovic, 95:388
Time series
Identifying land cover variability distinct from land cover change: Cheatgrass in the Great Basin, B.A. Bradley and J.F. Mustard, 94:204
Extension of retrospective datasets using multiple sensors. An approach to radiometric intercalibration of Landsat TM and MSS data, A. Röder, T. Kuemmerle and J. Hill, 95:195
Prototyping a global algorithm for systematic fire-affected area mapping using MODIS time series data, D.P. Roy, Y. Jin, P.E. Lewis and C.O. Justice, 97:137
Image masking for crop yield forecasting using AVHRR NDVI time series imagery, J.H. Kastens, T.L. Kastens, D.L.A. Kastens, K.P. Price, E.A. Martinko and R.-Y. Lee, 99:341
Time-series
On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification, T.G. Van Niel, T.R. McVicar and B. Datt, 98:468
TIR
ASTER observations of thermal anomalies preceding the April 2003 eruption of Chikurachki volcano, Kurile Islands, Russia, D. Pieri and M. Abrams, 99:84
Tokyo Bay
Retrieval of Chlorophyll *a*, suspended solids, and colored dissolved organic matter in Tokyo Bay using ASTER data, M. Kishino, A. Tanaka and J. Ishizaka, 99:66
Topographic mapping
Quality of TOPSAR topographic data for volcanology studies at Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii: An assessment using airborne lidar data, P.J. Mouginis-Mark and H. Garbeil, 96:149
Topography
A data mining approach for understanding topographic control on climate-induced inter-annual vegetation variability over the United States, A.B. White, P. Kumar and D. Tcheng, 98:1
TOPSAR
Quality of TOPSAR topographic data for volcanology studies at Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii: An assessment using airborne lidar data, P.J. Mouginis-Mark and H. Garbeil, 96:149
Training sample
On the relationship between training sample size and data dimensionality: Monte Carlo analysis of broadband multi-temporal classification, T.G. Van Niel, T.R. McVicar and B. Datt, 98:468
Translation invariance
On the choice of spatial and categorical scale in remote sensing land cover classification, J. Ju, S. Gopal and E.D. Kolaczyk, 96:62
Tree cover continuous fields
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428

Tree isolation
Automated tree recognition in old growth conifer stands with high resolution digital imagery, D.G. Leckie, F.A. Gougeon, S. Tinis, T. Nelson, C.N. Burnett and D. Paradine, 94:311
Tree floristic classification
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
Trees
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Tropical rain forest
Hyperspectral discrimination of tropical rain forest tree species at leaf to crown scales, M.L. Clark, D.A. Roberts and D.B. Clark, 96:375
Tundra plants
Modelling local distribution of an Arctic dwarf shrub indicates an important role for remote sensing of snow cover, P.S.A. Beck, E. Kalmbach, D. Joly, A. Stien and L. Nilsen, 98:110
Turbid productive waters
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
Two-band vegetation indices
Ganges and Indus river basin land use/land cover (LULC) and irrigated area mapping using continuous streams of MODIS data, P.S. Thenkabail, M. Schull and H. Turral, 95:317

Ultramafic complex
Lithologic mapping of the Mordor, NT, Australia ultramafic complex by using the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER), L.C. Rowan, J.C. Mars and C.J. Simpson, 99:105
Uncertainty
Quantifying the uncertainty in passive microwave snow water equivalent observations, J.L. Foster, C. Sun, J.P. Walker, R. Kelly, A. Chang, J. Dong and H. Powell, 94:187
Assessing the potential of SeaWiFS and MODIS for estimating chlorophyll concentration in turbid productive waters using red and near-infrared bands, G. Dall'Olmo, A.A. Gitelson, D.C. Rundquist, B. Leavitt, T. Barrow and J.C. Holz, 96:176
Factors affecting remotely sensed snow water equivalent uncertainty, J. Dong, J.P. Walker and P.R. Houser, 97:68
Understory
BRDF measurement of understory vegetation in pine forests: dwarf shrubs, lichen, and moss, J.I. Peltoniemi, S. Kaasalainen, J. Näränen, M. Rautiainen, P. Stenberg, H. Smolander, S. Smolander and P. Voipio, 94:343
Urban
Assessments of urban growth in the Tampa Bay watershed using remote sensing data, G. Xian and M. Crane, 97:203
Urban area mapping
Assessing the accuracy of satellite derived global and national urban maps in Kenya, A.J. Tatem, A.M. Noor and S.I. Hay, 96:87
Urban areas
Mapping ground subsidence induced by aquifer overexploitation using advanced Differential SAR Interferometry: Vega Media of the Segura River (SE Spain) case study, R. Tomás, Y. Márquez, J.M. Lopez-Sanchez, J. Delgado, P. Blanco, J.J. Mallorquí, M. Martínez, G. Herrera and J. Mulas, 98:269
Urban ecology
Assessment of ASTER land cover and MODIS NDVI data at multiple scales for ecological characterization of an arid urban center, W.L. Stefanov and M. Netzband, 99:31
Urbanization
Assessing the accuracy of satellite derived global and national urban maps in Kenya, A.J. Tatem, A.M. Noor and S.I. Hay, 96:87
Urban remote sensing
Spectral mixture analysis for subpixel vegetation fractions in the urban environment: How to incorporate endmember variability?, C. Song, 95:248

Validation
Intercomparison of ground-based microwave remote sensing measurements of stratospheric ozone over the Mendoza region, Argentina with HALOE data, C.M. Puliafito and S.E. Puliafito, 94:61
Estimating evapotranspiration of European forests from NOAA-imagery at satellite overpass time: Towards an operational processing chain for integrated optical and thermal sensor data products, W.W. Verstraeten, F. Veroustraete and J. Feyen, 96:256
Evaluation of seasonal variation of MODIS derived leaf area index at two European deciduous broadleaf forest sites, Q. Wang, J. Tenhunen, N.Q. Dinh, M. Reichstein, D. Otieno, A. Granier and K. Pilegarrd, 96:475
Vectorization
Shadow allometry: Estimating tree structural parameters using hyperspatial image analysis, J.A. Greenberg, S.Z. Dobrowski and S.L. Ustin, 97:15
Vegetation
A data mining approach for understanding topographic control on climate-induced inter-annual vegetation variability over the United States, A.B. White, P. Kumar and D. Tcheng, 98:1
Optimization of sampling schemes for vegetation mapping using fuzzy classification, R. Tapia, A. Stein and W. Bijker, 99:425
VEGETATION
Quality assessment and improvement of temporally composited products of remotely sensed imagery by combination of VEGETATION 1 and 2 images, O. Hagolle, A. Lobo, P. Maisongrande, F. Cabot, B. Duchemin and A. De Pereyra, 94:172
On the relationship of NDVI with leaf area index in a deciduous forest site, Q. Wang, S. Adiku, J. Tenhunen and A. Granier, 94:244
Vegetation canopy
Simple parameterizations of the radiation budget of uniform broadleaved and coniferous canopies, S. Smolander and P. Stenberg, 94:355
Vegetation canopy scattering
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of crop and surface water content dynamics, G. Serbin and D. Or, 96:119
Vegetation classification
Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery, K.J. Salovaara, S. Thessler, R.N. Malik and H. Tuomisto, 97:39
Vegetation clumping index
Global mapping of foliage clumping index using multi-angular satellite data, J.M. Chen, C.H. Menges and S.G. Leblanc, 97:447
Vegetation functioning model
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269
Vegetation index
Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest, X. Xiao, Q. Zhang, S. Saleska, L. Hutyra, P. De Camargo, S. Wofsy, S. Frolking, S. Boles, M. Keller and B. Moore III, 94:105
Vegetation indices
Remote sensing of forest biophysical variables using HyMap imaging spectrometer data, M. Schlerf, C. Atzberger and J. Hill, 95:177
Vegetation mapping
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Vegetation photosynthesis model
Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest, X. Xiao, Q. Zhang, S. Saleska, L. Hutyra, P. De Camargo, S. Wofsy, S. Frolking, S. Boles, M. Keller and B. Moore III, 94:105

VEGETATION sensor
Land cover change detection at coarse spatial scales based on iterative estimation and previous state information, S. Le Hégarat-Mascle, C. Ottlé and C. Guérin, 95:464
Vegetation stress
Application of AVIRIS data in detection of oil-induced vegetation stress and cover change at Jornada, New Mexico, L. Li, S.L. Ustin and M. Lay, 94:1
Vegetation water content
Vegetation water content estimation for corn and soybeans using spectral indices derived from MODIS near- and short-wave infrared bands, D. Chen, J. Huang and T.J. Jackson, 98:225
Venice
Mapping regional land displacements in the Venice coastland by an integrated monitoring system, P. Teatini, L. Tosi, T. Strozzi, L. Carbognin, U. Wegmüller and F. Rizzetto, 98:403
VGT
Landsat-7 ETM+ radiometric normalization comparison for northern mapping applications, I. Olthof, D. Pouliot, R. Fernandes and R. Latifovic, 95:388
Vicarious calibration
Vicarious calibration of MERIS over dark waters in the near infrared, N. Martiny, R. Santer and I. Smolskaia, 94:475
VIIRS
Multi-platform comparisons of MODIS and AVHRR normalized difference vegetation index data, K. Gallo, L. Ji, B. Reed, J. Eidenshink and J. Dwyer, 99:221
Vine
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271
Vineyards
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271
Visible and thermal satellite imagery
Estimating evapotranspiration of European forests from NOAA-imagery at satellite overpass time: Towards an operational processing chain for integrated optical and thermal sensor data products, W.W. Verstraeten, F. Veroustraete and J. Feyen, 96:256
Visible remote sensing
Detection of blue-absorbing aerosols using near infrared and visible (ocean color) remote sensing observations, D. Nobileau and D. Antoine, 95:368
Vitis vinifera
Assessing vineyard condition with hyperspectral indices: Leaf and canopy reflectance simulation in a row-structured discontinuous canopy, P.J. Zarco-Tejada, A. Berjón, R. López-Lozano, J.R. Miller, P. Martín, V. Cachorro, M.R. González and A. de Frutos, 99:271
Volcanoes
Mineral mapping on the Chilean–Bolivian Altiplano using co-orbital ALI, ASTER and Hyperion imagery: Data dimensionality issues and solutions, B.E. Hubbard and J.K. Crowley, 99:173

120°00′–117°00′W
Stormwater runoff plumes observed by SeaWiFS radiometer in the Southern California Bight, N.P. Nezlin, P.M. DiGiacomo, E.D. Stein and D. Ackerman, 98:494
121–116° W
Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California, N.P. Nezlin and E.D. Stein, 96:228
Water-leaving radiance
Red tide detection and tracing using MODIS fluorescence data: A regional example in SW Florida coastal waters, C. Hu, F.E. Muller-Karger, C.(Judd) Taylor, K.L. Carder, C. Kelble, E. Johns and C.A. Heil, 97:311
An improved in-situ bio-optical data set for ocean color algorithm development and satellite data product validation, P.J. Werdell and S.W. Bailey, 98:122
Wake effects
Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR, M.B. Christiansen and C.B. Hasager, 98:251
Water balance
Evapotranspiration on western U.S. rivers estimated using the Enhanced Vegetation Index from MODIS and data from eddy covariance and Bowen ratio flux towers, P.L. Nagler, R.L. Scott, C. Westenburg, J.R. Cleverly, E.P. Glenn and A.R. Huete, 97:337
Water level and water volume variation
Floodplain water storage in the Negro River basin estimated from microwave remote sensing of inundation area and water levels, F. Frappart, F. Seyler, J.-M. Martinez, J.G. León and A. Cazenave, 99:387
Water potential
Spectral sensing of foliar water conditions in two co-occurring conifer species: *Pinus edulis* and *Juniperus monosperma*, H.C. Stimson, D.D. Breshears, S.L. Ustin and S.C. Kefauver, 96:108
Water quality
Characterizing partial upwellings and surface circulation at Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada, USA with thermal infrared images, T.E. Steissberg, S.J. Hook and S.G. Schladow, 99:2
Water quality parameters/spatial and temporal distributions
Operational algorithm for the retrieval of water quality in the Great Lakes, D. Pozdnyakov, R. Shuchman, A. Korosov and C. Hatt, 97:352
Watershed
Assessments of urban growth in the Tampa Bay watershed using remote sensing data, G. Xian and M. Crane, 97:203
Water vapor remote sensing
Comparison of active and passive water vapor remote sensing from space: An analysis based on the simulated performance of IASI and space borne differential absorption lidar, V. Wulfmeyer, H. Bauer, P. Di Girolamo and C. Serio, 95:211
Wavelet analysis
Application of wavelet analysis to the study of spatial pattern of morphotectonic lineaments in digital terrain models. A case study, G. Jordan and B. Schott, 94:31
Wavelet transform
A crop phenology detection method using time-series MODIS data, T. Sakamoto, M. Yokozawa, H. Toritani, M. Shibayama, N. Ishitsuka and H. Ohno, 96:366
Weight percent
Mapping variations in weight percent silica measured from multispectral thermal infrared imagery—Examples from the Hiller Mountains, Nevada, USA and Tres Virgenes-La Reforma, Baja California Sur, Mexico, S.J. Hook, J.E. Dmochowski, K.A. Howard, L.C. Rowan, K.E. Karlstrom and J.M. Stock, 95:273
Weighted kappa
A new GLM-based method for mapping tree cover continuous fields using regional MODIS reflectance data, M. Schwarz and N.E. Zimmermann, 95:428
Weighted mean shortest distance
Optimal field sampling for targeting minerals using hyperspectral data, P. Debba, F.J.A. van Ruitenbeek, F.D. van der Meer, E.J.M. Carranza and A. Stein, 99:373
Wetland
Towards operational monitoring of a northern wetland using geomatics-based techniques, J. Töyrä and A. Pietroniro, 97:174
Wildlife habitat
Classification of Amazonian primary rain forest vegetation using Landsat ETM+ satellite imagery, K.J. Salovaara, S. Thessler, R.N. Malik and H. Tuomisto, 97:39
Wildlife occurrence
Using the spatial and spectral precision of satellite imagery to predict wildlife occurrence patterns, E.J. Laurent, H. Shi, D. Gatziolis, J.P. LeBouton, M.B. Walters and J. Liu, 97:249

Wind
Spatial and temporal patterns of remotely-sensed and field-measured rainfall in southern California, N.P. Nezlin and E.D. Stein, 96:228
Wind energy
Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR, M.B. Christiansen and C.B. Hasager, 98:251
Wind erosion
Mapping North African landforms using continental scale unmixing of MODIS imagery, J.-A.C. Ballantine, G.S. Okin, D.E. Prentiss and D.A. Roberts, 97:470
Wind scatterometer
Using coarse remote sensing radar observations to control the trajectory of a simple Sahelian land surface model, L. Jarlan, E. Mougin, P. Mazzega, M. Schoenauer, Y. Tracol, P. Hiernaux, 94:269
Wind turbines
Wake effects of large offshore wind farms identified from satellite SAR, M.B. Christiansen and C.B. Hasager, 98:251